MICHIGAN PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES (MAJOR AND NON-MAJOR)

This form is authorized by <u>1919 PA 419</u>, as amended, being <u>MCL 460.55</u> et seq.; and <u>1969 PA 306</u>, as amended, being <u>MCL 24.201</u> et seq. Filing of this form is mandatory. Failure to complete and submit this form will place you <u>violation of state law</u>.

Report su	Report submitted for year ending:						
December	December 31, 2020						
Present na	ame of resp	ondent:	:				
UPPER PEN	NINSULA PO	WER COI	MPANY				
Address o	of principal	place of	business:				
1002 HARE	BOR HILLS D	RIVE, MA	ARQUETTE, MI 4985	5			
Utility repr	resentative	to whor	n inquires regardir	ng this rep	ort may	be directed	:
	Name:	VICTO	RIA JACQUES	Title:	MANAG	GER OF TREA	SURY
	Address:	1002 H	IARBOR HILLS DRIVE				
	City:	MARQ	UETTE	State:	MI	Zip:	49855
	Telephon	e, Incluc	ling Area Code:	9006-23	82-1418		
If the utilit	y name has	s been c	hanged during the	past year:			
	Prior Nam	ne:					
	Date of C	hange:					
Two copie	es of the pu	blished	annual report to st	ockholder	s:		
	[1	were forwarded to	o the Com	mission		
	[j	will be forwarded				
			on or chout				
			on or about				
Annual re	Annual reports to stockholders:						
	ſ	1	are published				
	ι Γ Χ	, l	are not published	l			
			- · •				

FOR ASSISTANCE IN COMPLETION OF THIS FORM:

Contact the Michigan Public Service Commission (Jennifer Brooks) at brooksj10@michigan.gov OR forward correspondence to:

Michigan Public Service Commission Regulated Energy Division (Jennifer Brooks) 7109 W Saginaw Hwy PO Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

Deloitte.

Deloitte & Touche LLP 555 East Wells Street Suite 1400 Milwaukee, WI 53202-3824 USA

Tel: +1 414 271 3000 Fax: +1 414 347 6200 www.deloitte.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Directors of Upper Peninsula Power Company:

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Upper Peninsula Power Company (the "Company"), which comprise the balance sheet — regulatory basis as of December 31, 2020, and the related statements of income — regulatory basis, retained earnings — regulatory basis, and cash flows — regulatory basis for the year then ended, included on pages 110(M) through 123 of the accompanying Michigan Public Service Commission Form P-521, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the Company's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the regulatory-basis financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and proprietary capital of Upper Peninsula Power Company as of December 31, 2020, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

Basis of Accounting

As discussed in Note A to the financial statements, these financial statements were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Restricted Use

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of the Company and for filing with the Michigan Public Service Commission and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Deloitle & Touche LLP

April 16, 2021

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. <u>Purpose:</u>

By authority conferred upon the Michigan Public Service Commission by 1919 PA 419, as amended, being MCL 460.55 et seq. and 1969 PA 306, as amended, being MCL 24.201 et seq., this form is a regulatory support requirement. It is designed to collect financial and operational information from public utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Michigan Public Service Commission. This report is a nonconfidential public use form.

II. <u>Who Must Submit:</u>

Each major and nonmajor public utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees must submit this form.

NOTE: Major utilities means utilities that had, in each of the last three consecutive years, sales or transmission service that exceeded any one or more of the following:

- (a) one million megawatt-hours of total sales;
- (b) 100 megawatt-hours of sales for resale;
- (c) 500 megawatt-hours of gross interchange out; or
- (d) 500 megawatt-hours of wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses)

III. What and Where to Submit:

(a)		n original copy of this form to: Public Service Commission
	•	Energy Division
	•	aginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
	Lansing, N	
	Retain one version of	e copy of this report for your files. <u>Also</u> submit the <u>SEARCHABLE</u> electronic this record to Jennifer Brooks at the address below or to @michigan.gov
(b)	Submit im	mediately upon publication, one (1) copy of the latest annual report to
		Michigan Public Service Commission
		Regulated Energy Division
		7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221
		Lansing, MI 48909
(c)	For the CI	PA certification, submit with the original submission of the form, a letter or report
	(i)	Contain a paragraph attesting to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the schedules and pages listed below with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
	(ii)	Signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant, certified or licensed by a regulatory authority or a state or other policitcal subdivision of the U.S. (See 18 CFR 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications)

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev. 02-19)

		<u>Schedules</u>	Reference Page			
		Comparative Balance Sheet	110 - 113			
		Statement of Income	114 - 117			
		Statement of Retained Earnings	118 - 119			
		Statement of Cash Flows	120 - 121			
		Notes to Financial Statements	122 - 123			
	cover sh circumst Insert pa State in t	companying this form, insert the letter or report eet. Use the following form for the letter or report ances or conditions, explained in the letter or re- renthetical phrases only when exceptions are re- In connection with our regular examination o for the year ended on which we have date of we have also reviewed schedu Form P-521 for the year filed with the Michig as set forth in its applicable Uniform System accounting releases. Our review for this pur accounting records and such other auditing p necessary in the circumstances. Based on our review, in our opinion the account in the preceding paragraph (except as noted respects with the accounting requirements o Commission as set forth in its applicable Uni- published accounting releases.	ort unless unusual port, demand that it be varied. eported. f the financial statements of reported separately under the ules of an Public Service Commission of Accounts and published pose included such tests of procedures as we considered mpanying schedules identified below) conform in all material f the Michigan Public Service form System of Accounts and			
	()	state, and local governments and other authori I blank copies to meet their requirements for a	2			
		Michigan Public Service Commission				
		Regulated Energy Division				
		7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221				
		Lansing, MI 48909				
IV.	When to Submit					
	Submit this report form	n on or before April 30 of the year following the	year covered by this report.			
		GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS				
I.	I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USOA.					
11.	averages and figures p on the four basic finan supporting pages mus	(dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise per unit where cents are important. The truncat cial statements where rounding is required). The t agree with the amounts entered on the statem determine significance for reporting purposes,	ing of cents is allowed except ne amounts shown on all nents that they support. When			

at the end of the current reporting year, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's accounts.

- III. Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous annual report. Enter the word "NONE" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- **IV.** For any page(s) that is not applicable to respondent, either
 - (a) Enter the words "NOT APPLICABLE" on the particular page(s), OR
 - (b) Omit the page(s) and enter "NA", "NONE", or "NOT APPLICABLE" in column (c) on the List of Schedules, pages 2, 3, 4 and 5.
- V. Complete this report by means which result in a permanent record. Complete the original copy in permanent black ink or typewriter print, if practical. Additional copies must be clear and readable.
- VI. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (See VIII. below). The date of the resubmission must be reported in the header for all form pages, whether or not they are changed from the previous filing.
- VII. Indicate negative amounts (such as decreases) by enclosing the figures in parentheses ().
- VIII. When making revisions, resubmit only those pages that have been changed from the original submission. Submit the same number of copies as required for filing the form. Include with the resubmission the identification and Attestation page, page 1. Mail dated resubmissions to:

Michigan Public Service Commission Regulated Energy Division 7109 W Saginaw Hwy, PO Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

- **IX.** Provide a supplemental statement further explaining accounts or pages as necessary. Attach the supplemental statement (8 1/2 x 11 inch size) to the page being supplemented. Provide the appropriate identification information, including the title(s) of the page and page number supplemented.
- X. Do not make references to reports of previous years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- XI. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the annual report of the previous year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- **XII.** Respondents may submit computer printed schedules (reduced to 8 1/2 x 11 inch size) instead of preprinted schedules if they are in substantially the same format.

XIII. A copy of the FERC Annual Report Form is acceptable to substitute for the same schedules of this report.

DEFINITIONS

- I. <u>Commission Authorized (Comm. Auth.)</u> The authorization of the Michigan Public Service Commission, or any other Commission. Name the Commission whose authorization was obtained and give the date of the authorization.
- **II.** <u>Respondent</u> The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

MPSC FORM P-521

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHERS (Major and Nonmajor)

IDENTIFICATION					
01 Exact Legal Name of Respon	ndent	02 Year of Report	02 Year of Report		
UPPER PENINSULA	POWER COMPANY	Decembe	r 31, 2020		
03 Previous Name and Date of	Change (if name changed du	ring year)			
04 Address of Principal Busines	s Office at End of Year (Stree	et, City, State, Zip)			
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact Person			
VICTORIA JACQUES		MANAGER OF TREASUR	Y		
07 Address of Contact Person (
1002 HARBOR HILLS DRIVE, M	•				
08 Telephone of Contact Person	n, Including Area Code:	09 This Report is	10 Date of Report		
906-232-1418		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
		(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2021		
	ATTESTAT	ION			
The undersigned officer certifies that he/she has examined the accompanying report; that to the best of his/her knowledge, information, and belief, all statements of fact contained in the accompanying report are true and the accompanying report is a correct statement of the business and affairs of the above named respondent in respect to each and every matter set forth therein during the period from and including January 1 and including December 31 of the year of the report.					
01 Name GRADON HAEHNEL	03 Signature		04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr)		
02 Title CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	Canh Hart		4/30/2021		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2021	12/31/2020

1. Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the responses are "none", "not applicable", or "NA".

2. The "M" prefix below denotes those pages where the information requested by the MPSC differs from that requested by FERC. Each of these pages also contains the "M" designation on the page itself.

Title of Schedule	Reference Page No.	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)
GENERAL CORPORATE INFORMATION AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS		
General Information Control Over Respondent & Other Associated Companies Corporations Controlled by Respondent Officers and Employees Directors Security Holders and Voting Powers Important Changes During the Year Comparative Balance Sheet Statement of Income for the Year Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year Statement of Cash Flows Notes to Financial Statements	101 M 102 103 M 104 M 105 M 106-107 108-109 M 110-113 M 110-113 M 114-117 M 118-119 120-121 122-123	NONE FERC FERC FERC
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Assets and Other Debits) Summary of Utility Plant and Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, and Depletion Nuclear Fuel Materials Electric Plant in Service Electric Plant Leased to Others Electric Plant Held for Future Use	200-201 202-203 M 204-211 213 214	NONE FERC NONE NONE
Construction Work in Progress - Electric Construction Overheads - Electric General Description of Construction Overhead Procedure Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant Nonutility Property Investment in Subsidiary Companies Material and Supply Allowances Extraordinary Property Losses Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs Other Regulatory Assets Miscellaneous Deferred Debits Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 190) BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities and Credits)	M 216 M 217 M 218 M 219 M 221 224-225 227 228-229 230B 230B M 232 M 233 234A-B	FERC NONE NONE NONE FERC FERC
Capital Stock Capital Stock Subscribed, Capital Stock Liability for Conversion Premium on Capital Stock, and Installments Received on Capital Stock	250-251 252	

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 12-04)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:		te of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(1710	o, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020
LIST OF SCHEDUL	ES (Electric Utility) (Contin	ued)		
Title of Schedule			Reference	Remarks
			Page No.	
(a)			(b)	(C)
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SO				
(Liabilities and Other Credits) (Co	ontinued)		050	
Other Paid-in Capital Discount on Capital Stock			253 254	NONE
Capital Stock Expense			254 254	NONE
Long Term Debt			256-257	NONE
Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable				
Income for Federal Income Tax		М	261A-B	
Calculation of Federal Income Tax				
Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year		М	262-263	FERC
Distribution of Taxes Charged		М	262-263	FERC
Other Deferred Credits (Account 253)			269	
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Accelerated Amortization Property		М	272-273	NONE
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other Property		M	272-273	FERC
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other		M	276A-B	FERC
Other Regulatory Liabilities		M	278	FERC
INCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTING S	SCHEDULES		200.004	5500
Electric Operating Revenues Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules		М	300-301 304	FERC
Sales for Resale			310-311	
Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses			320-323	
Number of Electric Department Employees		М	323	
Purchased Power			326-327	
Transmission of Electricity for Others			328-330	NONE
Transmission of Electricity by Others			332	
Miscellaneous General Expenses - Electric		M	335	FERC
Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant Particulars Concerning Certain Income Deduction and		М	336-337	FERC
Interest Charges Accounts			340	
			040	
COMMON SECTION				
Regulatory Commission Expenses			350-351	
Research, Development and Demonstration Activities			352-353	NONE
Distribution of Salaries and Wages Common Utility Plant and Expenses			354-355 356	
			550	
ELECTRICAL PLANT STATISTIC	AL DATA			
Monthly Transmission System Peak Load		М	400	NONE
Electric Energy Account			401	
Monthly Peaks and Output Steam-Electric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants	c)		401 402-403	
Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants)			402-403 406-407	
Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants)			408-407	NONE
Generating Plant Statistics (Other Plants)			410-411	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	10/04/0000
	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2021	12/31/2020
Title of Schedule	Electric Utility) (Continued)	Reference	Remarks
		Page No.	Remarks
(a)		(b)	(c)
ELECTRIC PLANT STATISTICAL DA	ATA	(0)	(0)
(Continued)			
Transmission Lines Statistics		422-423	NONE
Transmission Lines Added During Year		424-425	NONE
Substations		426-427	FERC
Electric Distribution Meters and Line Transformers		429	NONE
Environmental Protection Facilities		430	NONE
Environmental Protection Expenses Renewable Energy Resources		431 432	NONE NONE
Renewable Energy Resource Expenses		432	NONE
Footnote Data		450	NONE
Stockholders' Report			NONE
MPSC SCHEDULES			
Reconciliation of Deferred Income Tax Expenses		117A-B	
Operating Loss Carry Forward		117C	
Plant Acquisition Adjustments and Accumulated Provision			
for Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustments		215	NONE
Construction Work in Progress and Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric		216	
Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and		210	
Amortization of Nonutility Property		221	
Investments		222-223	NONE
Notes & Accounts Receivable Summary for Balance Sheet		226A	
Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts - Credit		226A	
Receivables From Associated Companies		226B	NONE
Production Fuel and Oil Stocks		227A-B	
Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets		230A	
Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges		231A-B	NONE
Deferred Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant Unamortized Loss and Gain on Reacquired Debt		235A-B 237A-B	NONE
Securities Issued or Assumed and Securities Refunded or		237A-D	NONE
Retired During the Year		255	NONE
Notes Payable		260A	NONE
Payables to Associated Companies		260B	NONE
Investment Tax Credit Generated and Utilized		264-265	NONE
Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets		268	
Customer Advances for Construction		268	
Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant		270A-B	NONE
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Temporary		277	NONE
Gain or Loss on Disposition of Property		280A-B	
Income from Utility Plant Leased to Others Particulars Concerning Certain Other Income Accounts		281 282	NONE
Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Nonmajor)		320N-324N	
Number of Electric Department Employees		234N	N/A
Sales to Railroad & Railways and Interdepartmental Sales		331A	NONE
Rent From Electric Property & Interdepartmental Rents		331A	
Sales of Water and Water Power		331B	
Misc. Service Revenues & Other Electric Revenues		331B	
Lease Rentals Charged		333A-D	NONE
Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related Activities		341	NONE

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 02-15)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2021	12/31/2020
LIST OF SCHEDULES	S (Electric Utility) (Continue	d)	
Title of Schedule		Reference	Remarks
		Page No.	
(a) MPSC SCHEDULES (Continu	uad)	(b)	(c)
MPSC SCHEDOLES (Continu	led)		
Extraordinary Items		342	NONE
Charges for Outside Professional and Other Consultative	Services	357	
Summary of Costs Billed to Associated Companies		358-359	NONE
Summary of Costs Billed from Associated Companies		360-361	NONE
Monthly Transmission System Peak Load		400	NONE
Changes Made or Scheduled to be Made in			
Generating Plant Capacities		412	NONE
Steam-Electric Generating Plants		413A-B	NONE
Hydroelectric Generating Plants		414-415	
Pumped Storage Generating Plants		416-418	NONE
Internal Combustion Engine and Gas Turbine Generating	Plants	420-421	
5			

Name of Respondent Document Accession #: 20210420- Upper Peninsula Power Company	This Report Is: 80,68 Filed Da (1) 🕱 An Original	Date of Repo te: 04/19/10,001, Yr)			
	(2) 🗌 A Resubmiss	o4/18/2021	End of		
	GENERAL INFOR	MATION			
 Provide name and title of officer having office where the general corporate books a are kept, if different from that where the ge 	re kept, and address of	office where any other co			
Gradon Haehnel Chief Financial Officer 1002 Harbor Hills Drive Marquette, MI 49855					
2. Provide the name of the State under the If incorporated under a special law, give re- of organization and the date organized. Incorporated February 26, 1947, under 1931.	ference to such law. If n	ot incorporated, state that	t fact and give the type		
3. If at any time during the year the proper receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver of trusteeship was created, and (d) date wher	or trustee took possessio	on, (c) the authority by wh	• • • •		
Not Applicable					
4. State the classes or utility and other set the respondent operated.	ervices furnished by resp	oondent during the year ir	each State in which		
Respondent operates only in the State purchasing, distributing, and selling	-	gaged in the business o	f generating,		
5. Have you engaged as the principal acc the principal accountant for your previous y			countant who is not		
 (1) YesEnter the date when such in (2) X No 	dependent accountant v	vas initially engaged:			

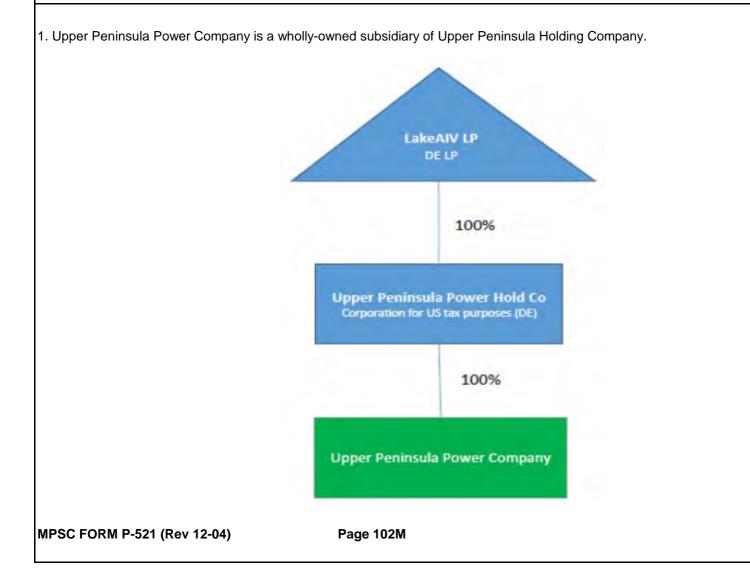
Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/2021	12/31/2020

CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT & OTHER ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or combination of such organization jointly held control over respondent at the end of year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.

2. List any entities which respondent did not control either directly or indirectly and which did not control respondent, but which were associated companies at any time during the year.

3. Provide an Organization Chart for the entire business network to include all corporations, business trusts, or similar organization or combination of such organizations whether the entities held control or not. Include any associated companies with the respondent at any time during the year. In addition to this visual representation, provide an explanation or narrative you believe to be useful to accurately describe the Organizational Chart.



Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/2021	12/31/2020				
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES							

1. Report below the name, title, and salary for the five executive officers.

2. Report in column (b) salaries and wages accrued during the year including deferred compensation.

3. In column (c) report any other compensation provided, such as bonuses, car allowance, stock options and

rights, savings contribution, etc., and explain in a footnote what the amounts represent. Provide type code for other compensation in column (d).

4. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show the name and total remuneration

of the previous incumbent and the date the change in incumbency occurred.

5. Upon request, the Company will provide the Commission with supplemental information on officers and other

employees and salaries.

inc	Name and Title		Other	Type of Other	Total Componentian		
ine	Name and Title (a)	Base Wages (b)	Compensation (c)	Compensation (d)	Total Compensation (e)		
1	Jim Larsen Chief Executive Officer	380,603	170,625	B, D	551,228		
2	Nicholas E. Kates Chief Financial Officer	60,707	61,277	B, D	121,984		
3	Gradon Haehnel Chief Financial Officer	237,864	83,115	B, D	320,979		
4	Stephen Serraino Secretary	182,400	74,612	B, D	257,012		
5	Keith Moyle Chief Operations Officer	222,691	110,120	B, D	332,811		
1	Footnote Data						
2	resigned on 03/06/2020						
3	started new role on 03/07/2020						
4							
5							
Compensation Type Codes: A=Executive Incentive Compensation B=Incentive Plan (Matching Employer Contribution C=Stock Plans D=Other Reimbursements							

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 12-04)

Page 104(M)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/2021	12/31/2020				
DIRECTORS							
 Report below any information called for during the year. Include in column (a), at Designate members of the Executive Committee by a double asterisk. 	or concerning each director of the responsion of the responsion of the directors who are	e officers of the re	spondent.				
Name and Title of Director (a)	Principal Business Address (b)	# of Directors Meetings During Yr (c)	Fees During Yr (d)				
1 Jim Larsen Chief Executive Officer***	Upper Peninsula Power Company 1002 Harbor Hills Drive Marquette, MI 49855	4					
2 Jeffrey R. Neil***	One Grand Central Place 60 East 42nd Street, Suite 2825 New York, NY 10165	4					
3 Robert J. Gregor**	One Grand Central Place 60 East 42nd Street, Suite 2825 New York, NY 10165	4					
4 Joe Galan***	One Grand Central Place 60 East 42nd Street, Suite 2825 New York, NY 10165	2					
5 Roxanne Daust	Upper Peninsula Power Company 1002 Harbor Hills Drive Marquette, MI 49855	2	25,000				
<u>Footnote Data</u> 1			I				
2							
3							
4 appointed 06/12/2020							
5 resigned 05/13/2020							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/2021	12/31/2020

SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS

1. (A) Give the names and addresses of the 10 security holders of the respondent who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were then in order. If any such holder held in trust, give a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.), duration of trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not compiled within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders in the order of voting power, commencing with the highest. Show in column (a) the titles of officers and directors included in such list of 10 security holders.

1. (B) Give also the name and indicate the voting powers resulting from ownership of securities of the respondent of each officer and director not included in the list of 10 largest security holders.

2. If any security other than stock carries voting rights, explain in a supplemental statement the circumstances whereby such security became vested with voting rights and give other important particulars (details) concerning the voting rights of such security. State whether voting rights are actual or contingent; if contingent, describe the contingency.

3. If any class or issue of security has any special privileges in the election of directors, trustees or managers, or in the determination of corporate action by any method, explain briefly in a footnote.

4. Furnish particulars (details) concerning any options, warrants, or rights outstanding at the end of the year for others to purchase securities of the respondent or any securities or other assets owned by the respondent, including prices, expiration dates, and other material information relating to exercise of the options, warrants, or rights. Specify the amount of such securities or assets so entitled to be purchased by any officer, director, associated company, or any of the ten largest security holders. This instruction is inapplicable to convertible securities or to any securities substantially all of which are outstanding in the hands of the general public where the options, warrants, or rights were issued on a prorata basis.

1. Give date of the latest closing of the stock book prior to end of year, and state the purpose of such closing:

Stock books are not closed

2. State the total number of votes cast at the latest general proxy meeting prior to the end of year for election of directors of the respondent and number of such notes cast by proxy:

4

0

Total:

By Proxy:

3. Give the date and place of such meeting:

November 2, 2020 by teleconference

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Upper Peninsula Power Company (1) X An Original	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4
Upper Peninsula Power Company Document Accession #: 20210420-806(2) A Resubnit	Date: 04/19/04/08/2021	
IMPORTANT CHANGES D	URING THE QUARTER/YEAR	•
Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make f accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter ' information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, ma 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the - franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consid 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merge companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief descript and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give da were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) tha effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other cond reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, deve approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other p 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of securities or assumptio debt and commercial paper having a maturity of one year or less. Give r appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarantee. 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Expla 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage s 9. State briefly the status of any materially important tegal proceedings p proceedings culminated during the year. 10. Describe briefly any materially important transactions of the respondent c applicable in every respect and furnish the data required by Instructions 13. Describe fully any changes in officers, directors, major security holder cocurred during the reporting period. 14. In the event that the respondent participates in	"none," "not applicable," or "NA" whe ake a reference to the schedule in wh actual consideration given therefore deration, state that fact. er, or consolidation with other compar- e Commission authorizing the transa- tion of the property, and of the transa- site portion. State name of Commission au m: State territory added or relinquish- was required. State also the approx s of service. Each natural gas compa- elopment, purchase contract or othem parties to any such arrangements, etc on of liabilities or guarantees including efference to FERC or State Commiss in the nature and purpose of such ch cale changes during the year. bending at the end of the year, and the lent not disclosed elsewhere in this re- ort Form No. 1, voting trustee, associ- on had a material interest. ompany appearing in the annual repu- 1 to 11 above, such notes may be ind rs and voting powers of the responder program(s) and its proprietary capital e proprietary capital ratio to be less the to its parent, subsidiary, or affiliated	re applicable. If nich it appears. and state from whom the nies: Give names of ction, and reference to ctions relating thereto, niform System of Accounts ned or surrendered: Give thorizing lease and give ed and date operations imate number of any must also state major wise, giving location and c. g issuance of short-term ion authorization, as nanges or amendments. He results of any such eport in which an officer, ated company or known ort to stockholders are cluded on this page. ent that may have ratio is less than 30 han 30 percent, and the companies through a

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4				
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR (Continued)							

1. None.

2. None.

3. None.

4. None.

5. None.

6. Short Term Notes Payable to Affiliates up to \$15,000,000 FERC authorization, Federal Power Act - Section 204 - Docket ES 17-52-000.

7. There are no changes in the Articles of Incorporation or bi-laws during this time.
8. Union employees received a 3.0% general wage increase for highly technical union positions and a 2.50% general wage increase for less technical union positions effective 04/05/2020. Non-Union employees received a 3% adjustment on 04/05/2020.
9. None.

10. There were no materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder, voting trustee, associated company or known associate had a material interest.

11. (Reserved).

12. There were no important changes during the year related to the respondent.

13. We do not participate in a cash management program in which money is advanced to parent, subsidiary, or affiliate companies and our proprietary capital ratio is >30%.

	e of Respondent	This Re		Date of F		Year/Pe	eriod of Report
Upper	፟ቝቔዀዀጜ፟፝ፚ፝፝፝፝፝፝፝፝ኯፚኯ፟ዀ፝ዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀዀ	sinpany#: 20210420-80(1) X AnFOriginaDate: 04/1(9/0202a, Yr) (2) A Resubmission 04/18/2021 End o		End of	2020/Q4		
	COMPARATIV					End of	
			CE SHEET (ASSETS) nt Year	Prior Year
Line				Ref.	End of Qu		End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t		Page No.	Bala	ance	12/31
	(a)			(b)	(0	c)	(d)
1	UTILITY PLA	NT					
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)			200-201	37	72,849,515	358,268,048
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)			200-201		8,936,446	11,178,822
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3					31,785,961	369,446,870
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10	8, 110, 111,	115)	200-201	-	59,371,375	150,954,923
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)	and Data (1	20.4)	202.202	22	22,414,586	218,491,947
7 8	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv.,Enrich., Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock		,	202-203		0	0
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)).2)			0	0
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)					0	0
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)					0	0
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel As	ssemblies (1	20.5)	202-203		0	0
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less		20.07	202 200		0	0
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13))			22	22,414,586	218,491,947
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)					0	0
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)					0	0
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND	INVESTME	NTS				
18	Nonutility Property (121)				1	12,770,258	12,477,429
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)				2,589,204	2,372,531
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)					0	0
21	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)			224-225		0	0
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page	e 224, line 4	2)				
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances			228-229		0	0
24	Other Investments (124)					0	0
25	Sinking Funds (125)					0	0
26	Depreciation Fund (126)					0	0
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)					0	0
28	Other Special Funds (128)				2	22,305,039	10,388,610
29 30	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)					0	0
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)	noc (176)				0	0
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines		23-31)			32,486,093	20,493,508
33	CURRENT AND ACCR		,			,400,000	20,400,000
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13					0	0
35	Cash (131))				4,023,996	2,230,922
36	Special Deposits (132-134)					313,615	314,811
37	Working Fund (135)					0	0
38	Temporary Cash Investments (136)					0	0
39	Notes Receivable (141)					0	0
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)				1	7,320,840	10,120,903
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)					1,762,126	1,390,985
42	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCre	edit (144)				355,000	1,700,000
43	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies					0	0
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies	(146)				0	0
45	Fuel Stock (151)			227		79,212	80,926
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)			227		0	0
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)			227		0	0
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)			227		2,233,259	2,156,817
49	Merchandise (155)			227		0	0
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)			227		0	0
51 52	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)			202-203/227 228-229		0	0
52				220-225			0
FER	C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)		Page 110		ا ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ		

	e of Respondent		eport ls:	Date of F		Year/F	Period of Report
UPper	ትቔሰጡ\$tiaት6%ኇጜዀ፞ዀ፞፝፞፞፞፞ዀኯኯ [#] ፦ 20210420-		AnFOligidaDate: (04/1 (MQ, Qa,	Yr)		- 2020/04
		(2)	A Resubmission	04/18/20		End of	
	COMPARATIV	E BALAN	ICE SHEET (ASSETS	S AND OTHER		,	
Line				Ref.		nt Year Jarter/Year	Prior Year End Balance
No.	Title of Account	t		Page No.		ance	12/31
	(a)			(b)		c)	(d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances					0	0
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)			227		926,273	764,180
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)	: (10	4.0.404.0			0	0
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Prod	cessing (16	4.2-164.3)			075 761	0
57 58	Prepayments (165) Advances for Gas (166-167)					975,761 0	2,033,110
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)					0	0
60	Rents Receivable (172)					0	0
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)					8,158,999	5,559,284
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17	74)				1,292,146	611,552
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)					7,170	28,452
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	nent Assets	(175)			0	0
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)					0	0
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum		- Hedges (176			0	0
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 th					26,738,397	23,591,942
68	DEFERRED DE	EBITS					
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)					826,156	927,662
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	- (100.0)		230a		0	0
71 72	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	s (182.2)		230b 232		0 35,213,704	47,220,862
72	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec	(183)		232	· ·	1,398,073	1,304,041
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation		s 183 1)			1,530,073	1,304,041
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Ch					0	0
76	Clearing Accounts (184)		_/			-159,724	-70,731
77	Temporary Facilities (185)					0	0
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)			233		81,859	169,274
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187)				0	0
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend.	(188)		352-353		0	0
81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)					0	0
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)			234	-	51,424,293	51,906,111
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)					0	0
84 85	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83) TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)				+	88,784,361 70,423,437	101,457,219 364,034,616
FER	C FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)		Page 111				

	a)	n 04/18/20 ITIES AND OTHE Ref. Page No. (b) 250-251	021 end o	Prior Year End Balance 12/31
Title of 7 (a CAPITAL ssued (201) ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock	TIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILI Account a)	ITIES AND OTHE Ref. Page No. (b) 250-251	ER CREDITS) Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance	Prior Year End Balance 12/31
Title of 7 (2 CAPITAL ssued (201) ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock	Account a)	Ref. Page No. (b) 250-251	Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance	End Balance 12/31
(a CAPITAL ssued (201) ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock	a)	Page No. (b) 250-251	End of Quarter/Year Balance	End Balance 12/31
(a CAPITAL ssued (201) ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock	a)	Page No. (b) 250-251	Balance	12/31
(a CAPITAL ssued (201) ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock	a)	(b) 250-251		
CAPITAL ssued (201) ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock		250-251	(C)	
ssued (201) ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock				(d)
ssued (204) oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock			+	
oscribed (202, 205) Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock			13,263,624	13,263,62
Conversion (203, 206 ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock		250-251	0	
ital Stock (207) pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock	`		0	
pital (208-211) eived on Capital Stock)		0	
eived on Capital Stock			0 007 450	40,000,05
•	(010)	253	29,937,458	42,800,35
	(212)	252	0	
		254	0	
ock Expense (214)		254b	107 501 007	444 440 44
ıs (215, 215.1, 216)		118-119	127,531,227	114,410,11
Indistributed Subsidiar	y Earnings (216.1)	118-119	0	
Capital Stock (217) oprietorship (Non-maj	r op(v) (218)	250-251	0	
er Comprehensive Inc		122(a)(b)		
Capital (lines 2 throug		122(a)(b)	170,732,309	170,474,09
BT	1115)		170,732,309	170,474,09
DI		256-257	0	
Bonds (222)		256-257	0	
ssociated Companies	(223)	256-257	108,200,000	108,200,00
Debt (224)	(223)	256-257	4,147,800	100,200,00
mium on Long-Term D	eht (225)		4, 147,000	
•	Ferm Debt-Debit (226)		0	
Debt (lines 18 through			112,347,800	108,200,00
RRENT LIABILITIES	20)		112,047,000	100,200,00
r Capital Leases - Nor	ocurrent (227)		0	
vision for Property Ins			0	
vision for Injuries and	, ,		0	
vision for Pensions an			2,513,790	2,619,24
cellaneous Operating			0	
vision for Rate Refund			0	
on of Derivative Instrum			0	
	nent Liabilities - Hedges		0	
Obligations (230)			630,695	597,05
urrent Liabilities (lines	26 through 34)		3,144,485	3,216,29
				-, -, -
31)			13,800,000	9,900,00
e (232)			6,009,211	11,019,66
Associated Companie	es (233)		0	
			0	
its (235)			2,000	29,31
236)		262-263	2,729,242	1,970,65
(237)			289,874	333,62
ed (238)			0	
rm Debt (239)			0	
its (235) 236) (237) ed (238)	· · · · ·	ated Companies (234)	262-263	2,000 262-263 2,729,242 289,874 0

Name of Respondent		of Respondent This Report is: ምጡንቴելaቅና‰ፍኖሮኤትቡፑኩነታ#: 20210420-ቆር(ፋን 🗶 AnF©rliginaDate: 0		Report	ort Year/Period of Repo		
Upper	Peninstia Power Company#: 20210420-	80(18 <u>x</u> AnFOriginaDate: 0 (2)	04/18/20 04/18/20	y r))21	end of	2020/Q4	
	COMPARATIVE	BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIE	S AND OTHE	R CREDI			
ine		· ·			nt Year	Prior Year	
No.	Title of Accoun	+	Ref.		arter/Year	End Balance 12/31	
	(a)	t	Page No. (b)		c)	(d)	
46	Matured Interest (240)		(5)		0	(4)	
47	Tax Collections Payable (241)				0		
48	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities	(242)			4,293,872	3,217,5	
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (24)	. ,			0	0,2,0	
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)				0		
51	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	nent Liabilities			0		
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245				0		
53	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum				0		
54	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37	-			27,124,199	26,470,8	
55	DEFERRED CREDITS	5 /					
56	Customer Advances for Construction (252)				2,492,344	2,390,9	
57	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	(255)	266-267		0		
58	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plan	t (256)			0		
59	Other Deferred Credits (253)		269		4,395,169	5,424,22	
60	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)		278		5,435,746	7,116,1	
61	Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)				0		
62	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.	(281)	272-277		0		
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Propert	y (282)			20,425,126	16,319,9	
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)				24,326,259	24,422,0	
65	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)				57,074,644	55,673,3	
	L			4	Į		

Name	e of Respondent		Report Is:		Dat	e of Report	Year/Perio	d of Report
Uppe	Peninsula Power Company : 20210420-8	(1) 0 <u>(ø</u>)8			(Mc te: 04/104/	o, Da, Yr) ⁄থ0200⊅1	End of	2020/Q4
200		9/2/0		EMENT OF IN				
Juart	erly		217.11					
lata ii 2. Ent 3. Rep he qu 4. Rep he qu	bort in column (c) the current year to date balance in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for er in column (e) the balance for the reporting quar bort in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for arter to date amounts for other utility function for t bort in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for arter to date amounts for other utility function for t date to date amounts for other utility function for t date amounts are needed, place them in a foo	the pro ter and electric the cur electric the pric	evious yea d in colum c utility fur rent year c utility fur	ar. This inform n (f) the balan nction; in colur quarter. nction; in colur	ation is reported ice for the same nn (i) the quarter	in the annual filin three month peric to date amounts	g only. od for the prior yea for gas utility, and	ar. I in column (k)
5. Do 6. Rep a utilit	al or Quarterly if applicable not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues y department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operatin	s and E thru 26	6 as appro	opriate. Includ	le these amounts	s in columns (c) a	nd (d) totals.	imilar manner t
Line	of another of account 414, other of the operation	ig nice	nne, in uit		Total	Total	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months
No.	Title of Account			(Ref.) Page No.	Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year	Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter	Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter
	(a)			(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME							
2	Operating Revenues (400)			300-301	106,222,553	104,417,965		
3	Operating Expenses							
4	Operation Expenses (401)			320-323	57,179,659	57,509,005		
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)			320-323	8,783,556	10,077,462		
6	Depreciation Expense (403)			336-337	9,280,371	8,618,909		
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)			336-337	-26,615			
8	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)			336-337	2,480,065	2,007,923		
9	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)			336-337				
10	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud	ly Costs	(407)					
11	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)							
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)							
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)							
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)			262-263	7,318,275	7,167,296		
15	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)			262-263				
16	- Other (409.1)			262-263				
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)			234, 272-277	8,373,906	7,735,686		
	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)			234, 272-277	5,507,147			
	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)			266		,,		
	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)							
	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)							
	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)							
	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)							
	Accretion Expense (411.10)							
	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thr	u 24)			87,882,070	87,677,727		
	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lin				18,340,483			

Name of Respondent	This Report is.		real/Period of Report				
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	$\begin{array}{c c} (1) & X An Original \\ 20210420 - 8 & A Resubinstion ate: 0 \\ & A Resubinstion ate: 0 \\ \end{array}$	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4 / 1 04//28020⊉1	End of	2020/Q4			
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)							
9 Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof							

10. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.

11 Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purches, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.

12. If any notes appearing in the report to stokholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122.

13. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.
 14. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.

15. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a footnote to this schedule.

	RIC UTILITY		JTILITY	OTHER UTILITY		
Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)	Line No.
(9)	(11)	(1)	()	(K)	(1)	
106,222,553	104,417,965					2
			ł	<u> </u>		;
57,179,659	57,509,005					
8,783,556	10,077,462					:
9,280,371	8,618,909					
-26,615						
2,480,065	2,007,923					8
						1
						1
						1
						1
7,318,275	7,167,296					14
						1:
						10
8,373,906	7,735,686					1
5,507,147	5,438,554					1
						1
						2
						2
						2
						2
						2
87,882,070	87,677,727					2
18,340,483	16,740,238					2

	e of Respondent This Report (1) XAN	S: Original	Date	e of Report , Da, Yr)	Year/Period	
Uppe			ce: 04/104/1		End of	2020/Q4
	STATEMENT OF I	NCOME FOR T	HE YEAR (contin	nued)		
Line No.		(Ref.)		Current 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only	Prior 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only	
	Title of Account (a)	Page No. (b)	Current Year (c)	Previous Year (d)	No 4th Quarter (e)	No 4th Quarter (f)
	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114) Other Income and Deductions		18,340,483	16,740,238		
-	Other Income and Deductions Other Income					
	Nonutilty Operating Income					
	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)					
	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work (416)					
	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)		1,428,419	1,463,068		
	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)		938,259	1,025,120		
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)					
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119				
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)		2,250	21,700		
	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)		226,063	253,399		
	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)		954,097			
	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)			115,969		
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		1,672,570	829,016		
	Other Income Deductions					
	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)		50,885			
	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)					
45	Donations (426.1)	_	95,304	93,618		
46	Life Insurance (426.2)		2 020	4.400		
47 48	Penalties (426.3)		3,830	4,162		
40 49	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)		10,519	216		
	Other Deductions (426.5) TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)	-	160,538	7,710 105,706		
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions		100,338	103,700		
	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263	75.013	72,483		
	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)	262-263	,	,		
	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)	262-263				
	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)	234, 272-277	4,481,229	2,222,177		
56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)	234, 272-277	4,110,438	1,633,963		
57	Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)					
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)					
	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)		445,804	660,697		
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)		1,066,228	62,613		
	Interest Charges					
	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)		29,380			
	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)		101,506	111,879		
	Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)					
	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)					
	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)		E 000.004	E 000 004		
	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) Other Interest Expense (431)		5,800,061 439,883	5,800,061 644,967		
	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)		439,883 85,235	79,735		
	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)		6,285,595	6,477,172		
	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)		13,121,116	10,325,679		
	Extraordinary Items		10,121,110	10,020,019		
	Extraordinary Income (434)	1				
	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)	1				
	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)					
	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)	262-263				
	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)					
	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)		13,121,116	10,325,679		
		. 117				

		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
		(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/2021	12/31/2020
<u> </u>	12/31/2020			
and and 2. Tl page	eport on this page the charges to accoun 420 reported in the contra accounts 190,	E TAX EXPENSE the deferred income tax of 7 do not directly reconci the pages, then provide the quested in instruction #3	le with the amounts ne additional	
Line	· ·		Electric Utility	Gas Utility
1	Debits to Account 410 from:			Cas Ounty
2	Account 190		4,360,703	
3	Account 281			
4	Account 282		3,641,757	
5	Account 283		683,145	
6	Account 284			
7	Reconciling Adjustments			
8	TOTAL Account 410.1 (on pages 114-	-115 line 17)	8,685,606	
9	TOTAL Account 410.2 (on page 117 lin	ie 55)		
10	Credits to Account 411 from:			
11	Account 190		3,959,273	
12	Account 281			
13	Account 282		734,356	
14	Account 283		813,518	
15	Account 284			
16	Reconciling Adjustments			
17	TOTAL Account 411.1 (on page 114-1	15 line 18)	5,507,146	
18	TOTAL Account 411.2 (on page 117 lin	ne 56)		
19	Net ITC Adjustment:			
20	ITC Utilized for the Year DR			
21	ITC Amortized for the Year CR			
22	ITC Adjustments:			
23	Adjust last year's estimate to actual	per filed return		
24	Other (specify)			
25	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account	t 411.4*		
26	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account	t 411.5**		
27	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account	t 420***		

* on pages 114-15 line 19

** on page 117 line 57

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 12-04)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Linner Beningula Dower Company	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2021	12/31/2020

RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

3. (a) Provide a detailed reconciliation of the reported on pages 114-117 with the amount reported deferred income tax expense(s). on these pages. (b) Identify all contra accounts (other than accounts 190 and 281-284).

(c) Identify the company's regulatory authority to utilize contra applicable deferred income tax expense subaccount(s) accounts other than accounts 190 or 281-284 for the recording of

			1		
Other Utility	Total Utility	Other Inc	come	Total Company	Line No.
					1
	4,360,703	\checkmark	4,154,155	8,514,858	2
		r			3
	3,641,757		-576	3,641,181	4
	683,145	v	15950	699,096	5
					6
					7
					8
		۸	4,169,529		9
					10
	3,959,273	\checkmark	4,073,767	8,033,041	11
	734,356		17,043	751,399	13
	813,518	• √	19,628	833,146	14
		v	-		15
					16
					17
		\checkmark	4,110,438		18
					19
					20
					21
					22
					23
					24
					25
					26
					27

Upper Computer Score (CVP Control Net Score (e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of R (Mo, Da,			Period of Report 2020/Q4
1. Do rot toport Lines 4-93 on the quartery version. 2. Report al Indexe in appropriated relationed earnings, wappropriated relationed earnings, year to date, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year. 3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436 4.439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) 4. State the purpose and anount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings. 5. List First account 430, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. 6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock. 7. Show opparately the State and Federal income tarefect of items shown in account 439. Adjustments to Retained Earnings. 8. Explain in a foothole the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated as the basis eventually to be accumulated. 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. 1. UNAPEROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accound 219) 1. Balance degning of Period 1. UNAPEROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accound 219) 1. Balance degning of Period 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Accound 439) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Accound 439) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Accound 439) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Accound 439) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Accound 439) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Accound 439) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Accound 439) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Acct 430) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Acct 430) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Acct 430) 1. Contra Primary account Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Acct 430) 1. Con	Uppe	Cheensua Coverse 100 +: 20210420-8 (2)8 A Resubhission ate:	: 04/104/289201		Endic	or
2. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, uppropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated undertitude subsidiary earnings for the year. 3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings. Each state and a sound 39. Adjustments to Retearded Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening belance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items in that order. 5. Show the contrasts to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening belance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items in that order. 5. Show dhoedness for each class and series of capital stack. 7. Show separately the State and Federal income itx affect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. Each in an observation of appropriated or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accoundated. 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. 1. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement. 1. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement. 2. Current 2. Current 2. Current 3. Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 1216) 1. Balance Balance 3. Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 430) 4. Current 4. Earlier in a Capital State (Adjustments) 4. Current 4. Earlier in a Capital State (Adjustments) 4. Current 4.			EARNINGS			
undistributed subsidiary carmings for the year. S. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the related earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436 -439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) . State the prupose and amount of each reservation of pretained earnings. S. List first account 439, Adjustments to Relatined Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Contracting adjustments to Relatined Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained Earnings. S. List first account 439, Adjustments to Relatined Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained Earnings. S. Now separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. S. Now separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. S. Dist first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. Contract Previous Contract P			d corpingo voor	to data and	dunonnr	priotod
3. Each readil and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings. Each retained (Accounts 433, 436 - 439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) 4. State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings. Eallow by credit then debit items in that order. 5. Show dividents for each class and series of capital stock. 7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, Eallow by credit then debit items in that order. 8. Explain in a forthore the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accountaled. 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stocholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. ValAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216) 1. Baince depining of Period 1. Contra Primary 1. Cont			eu earnings, year	to date, and	unappro	phated
-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) -439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) -438 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) -438 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b) -438 inclusive). Show the contra column is account 439. Adjustments to Retained Earnings. Follow by oredit, then debel items in that order.			earnings account	in which re	corded (A	ccounts 433, 436
5. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit times in the order. Show separately the State and rederal income tak effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. 6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock. The separately the State and Federal income tak effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. Explain ta footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriated is to totals exervited or appropriated as the totals exervited to be accountiated. 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Periodia Counter Prima Counter Prima Prima Counter Prima Pr	- 439	inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)				
by credit, then debit items in that order. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock. Show subcattely the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriated ins to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriated. 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (account 216) 18 alance-Baginning of Period 114,410,111 104,084,452 Changes 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5						
6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock. 7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. 8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriated and swell as the totals eventually to be accound. 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Countabled. 0. Interpret to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Countabled. Previous Countabled. 0. Interpret to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Countabled. Previous Countabled. 0. Interpret to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Countabled. Previous Countabled. 0. Interpret to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Countabled. Previous Countabled. 0. Interpret to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Countabled. Previous Countabled. 1. Interpret to stockholders are applicable to this statement. Interpret to Stockholders are applicable to this statement. Interpret to Stockholders are applicable. 1. Interpret to stockholders are applicable to this statement. Interpret to Stockholders are applicable. Interpret to Stockholders are applic			ints to the openin	g balance o	f retained	l earnings. Follow
7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in accound 430, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. 8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accoundated. 8. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Quarter/Year Variation (0) UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216) Current (1) Previous Quarter/Year Variation (0) 1 Balance Beginning of Period 114,410,111 194,084,422 2 Charges (0) (0) (0) 3 Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 216) Earnert Earnert 4 Interm Count Afficted (0) Interm Count (1) 194,084,422 6 Interm Count (1) 194,084,422 Interm Count (1) 194,084,423 7 Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Acccurt 430) Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) 4 Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) 8 Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) 7 Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1) Interm Count (1	-					
8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriated are went ally to be accumulated. 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. View of the mumber and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated are went ally to be accumulated. Previous Outer to the Stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. View of the mumber and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appears 122-123. Previous Outer to be Balance To be Balance To be Balance to be Balance to be been to be the statement, include them on pages 122-123. UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EXPININGS (Account 216) Current Data Balance-Bagining of Period Previous (r)			account 439, Adju	istments to	Retained	Earnings.
9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123. Previous Outset (Contra Primary Page 10 Date Balance Beiling) Ine Interpret to the test (Contra Primary Page 10 Date Balance Beiling) Previous (Contra Primary Page 10 Date Balance Beiling) 1 Balance-Beigning of Period Interpret to the test (Contra Primary Page 10 Date Balance Beiling) Previous (Contra Primary Page 10 Date Balance Beiling) 2 Changes Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 439) 4 Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 439) 9 TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 430) 10 Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 433) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 433) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 433) 15 TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Account 433) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 433) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 433) 16 Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 437) Interpret to Retained Earnings (Account 437) 17 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Account 437) Interpr	8. Ex	plain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appro	priated. If such r	eservation o	or approp	riation is to be
Line Item Contra Primary Account Affection (a) Contra Primary Contra Primary Account Affection (b) Previous Quarter/Year Vest to Date Balance (c) Previous Quarter/Year Vest to Date Balance (c) 1 Balance-Beginning of Peniod 114.410.111 104.084.432 2 Changes 114.410.111 104.084.432 3 Adjustments to Relained Earnings (Account 439) 114.410.111 104.084.432 4						
Line ItemContra Primary Account Affected Account Affected Balance Farsfered from income (Accut 439)Contra Primary Balance Balance Farsfered from income (Accut 439)Contra Primary Balance Farsfered from income (Accut 430)Contra Pri	9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this sta	tement, include th	nem on page	es 122-12	23.
Line ItemContra Primary Account Affected Account Affected Balance Farsfered from income (Accut 439)Contra Primary Balance Balance Farsfered from income (Accut 439)Contra Primary Balance Farsfered from income (Accut 430)Contra Pri			1			
Item No.Item (a)Count Affined Account Affieted Account Affieted<				-		
IneItemAccount Affected (b)Balance Balance (c)Balance (d)UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)Balance-Begining of Period1114,410,111104.084,422Chenges1114,410,111104.084,422Aljustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)67789TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)10 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>Contra Primany</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>			Contra Primany			-
UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216) International Content of Content o	Line	Item				
1 Balance-Beginning of Period 114,410,111 104,084,432 2 Changes 1 14,410,111 104,084,432 3 Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 6 1<	No.	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)
2 Changes Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 438) 4		UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)				
3 Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) Image: Constraint of Constraint	1	Balance-Beginning of Period		114	4,410,111	104,084,432
4	-	5				
3	-	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)				
6 7 8 9 TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) 10 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
7	-					
8 Image: Control of the second s						
10 2 3 11 11 11 12 11 11 13 11 11 14 11 11 15 TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) 11 16 Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1) 13,121,116 17 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) 11 18 11 11 19 11 11 20 11 11 21 11 11 11 22 10TAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) 11 23 Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437) 11 24 11 11 25 11 11 11 26 11 11 11 27 11 11 11 28 11 11 11 30 Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437) 11 31 11 11 <td>8</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	8					
11	9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)				
12						
13	-					
14 14 15 TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) 13,121,116 10,325,679 16 Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1) 13,121,116 10,325,679 17 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) 13,121,116 10,325,679 18 19 13,121,116 10,325,679 20 10 14 14 21 10 14 14 22 TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) 14 14 23 Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437) 14 14 14 24 10 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 15 15 16 </td <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	-					
16 TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) 13,121,116 10,325,679 17 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) 13,121,116 10,325,679 18 13,121,116 10,325,679 19 14 14 14 19 15 16 16 20 16 16 16 21 16 16 16 22 10 16 16 16 23 Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437) 16	-					
16 Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1) 13,121,116 10,325,679 17 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)		TOTAL Debits to Retained Famings (Acct 439)				
17 Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) 18				1;	3,121,116	10,325,679
19	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-, , -	
20Image: constraint of the second	18					
21 Image: Control of						
22TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 437)24Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 437)Image: Constraints (Account 437)25Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 437)Image: Constraints (Account 437)26Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 437)Image: Constraints (Account 437)27Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 437)Image: Constraints (Account 437)28Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)31Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)32Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)33Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)34Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)33Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)34Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)35Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)36Image: Constraint of Constraints (Account 438)Image: Constraints (Account 438)37Image: Constraint of Constraint (Account 438)Image: Constraint (Account 438)38Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,16,22,29,36,37)Image: Constraint (Account 430, Image: Co	-					
23 Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437) 24 25 26 27 28 29 TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437) 30 Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 437) 31 32 33 34 35 36 TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438) 37 Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings 38 Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37) 38 Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37) 4 4 5 37 Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings 38 Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37) 39 127,531,227 114,410,111 APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)		TOTAL Appropriations of Datained Fernings (Appt 426)				
24						
25Image: constraint of the second						
26Image: constraint of the system						
28Image: constraint of the second	26					
29TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437)Image: Constant of the stock of th						
30Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)313233343536TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)37Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings38Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)127,531,227114,410,111APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)	-					
31313132323333343434353635363736TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)3737Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings3838Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)127,531,22738APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)127,531,227		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
323334353435343536TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)363737Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings383838Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)127,531,227114,410,111APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)3737		Dividends Deciared-Common Stock (Account 438)				
3333343536TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)37Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings38Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)4PPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)						
3434and the second secon						
36TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)Image: Common Stock (Acct. 438)37Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary EarningsImage: Common Stock (Acct. 438)38Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)Image: Common Stock (Account 215)APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)Image: Common Stock (Acct. 438)	-					
37Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary EarningsImage: Constraint of Constraints of Co						
38 Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37) 127,531,227 114,410,111 APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215) 127,531,227 114,410,111		N P				
APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)					7 504 00-	
	38			12	1,531,227	114,410,111
	39					

40

	e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, N		-	Period of Report 2020/Q4
Uppe	Cumentua Power company : 20210420-8 (2)8 A Resubinission ate	: 04/104/289202		End o	of
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED	EARNINGS		•	
	o not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version. eport all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained	od oarnings woor	to data and	dupappro	printed
	tributed subsidiary earnings for the year.	eu earnings, year	to date, and	unappic	phaleu
	ach credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained	earnings account	in which rea	corded (A	.ccounts 433, 436
	inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)	5		,	,
	ate the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retain				
	st first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustme	ents to the opening	g balance o	f retained	earnings. Follow
	edit, then debit items in that order. now dividends for each class and series of capital stock.				
	now separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in a	account 439 Adiu	stments to	Retained	Farnings
	cplain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appro				
	rent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated				
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this sta	tement, include th	em on page	es 122-12	23.
			Curre		Previous
			Quarter/		Quarter/Year
Line	Item	Contra Primary Account Affected	Year to Balan		Year to Date Balance
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	00	(d)
41	(-)	(-)	(-)		(-)
42					
43					
44					
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)				
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1)				
-	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reserve, Federal (Acct. 215.1)				
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1) (Total 45,46)		40	7 504 007	114 410 111
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216) (Total 38, 47) (216.1) UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account		12	7,531,227	114,410,111
	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly				
49	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)				
-	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)				
51	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)				
52					
53	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)				
1					

	e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4				
UBB	$ \frac{1}{2} 1$						
(1) 0-	STATEMENT OF CASH FLO		1				
	des to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Inc nents, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.	ciude commercial paper; and (d)	identify separately such items as				
	prmation about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Finance alents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet.	cial statements. Also provide a re	conciliation between "Cash and Cash				
	erating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and lo	osses pertaining to investing and	financing activities should be reported				
	e activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalize	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ith lighiliting angumed in the Notes to				
· · ·	esting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a re nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the l	•					
dollar	amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.						
Line	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Explanation of Codes)	Current Year to Date Quarter/Year	Previous Year to Date				
No.	(a)	(b)	Quarter/Year (c)				
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities:						
2	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)	13,121,1	16 10,325,679				
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:						
	Depreciation and Depletion	11,954,86	58 10,845,001				
	Amortization of						
6							
7		0.007.5	-0 - 740.050				
	Deferred Income Taxes (Net) Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)	3,237,5	50 3,710,258				
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables	-2,215,20	-1,875,313				
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory	-236,82					
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory						
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses	-1,029,39	-2,370,006				
14	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Assets	-808,1	18 36,313				
15	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liabilities	-419,96	-1,619,473				
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction	226,00	63 253,399				
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies						
	Other (provide details in footnote):						
	Pension and Post Retirement expense	763,44	-				
	Other changes in working capital besides cash	789,93	-				
		1,19					
22 23	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities (Total 2 thru 21)	24,932,53	37 21,171,632				
	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:						
	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including land):						
	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)	-18,009,8 ⁻	-19,618,784				
	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel	,,.					
	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant						
	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant	-379,00	-2,584				
30	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction						
31	Other (provide details in footnote):						
	Proceeds from the sale of property	64,5 ⁻					
	Proceeds from insurance settlement		3,121,853				
	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)	-18,324,36	-16,383,545				
35	Acquisition of Other Nangurrant Accests (d)						
	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)						
37 38	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)						
	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies						
40	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies						
41	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)						
42	Associated and Subsidiary Companies						
43							
44	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)						
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)						

	of Respondent	This I (1)	Report	ls: Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4			
Uppe	Pepinsula Power Company : 20210420-8	Q` <u>ø</u> ́)8		Resubintsciopate: 04	/104/2802021	End of2020/Q4			
	STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS								
investr (2) Info Equiva (3) Op in thos (4) Inve the Fin	 Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as nvestments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet. Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in these activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid. Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to he Financial Statements. Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instructio								
Line No.	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex	planat	tion of (Codes)	Current Year to Date Quarter/Year	Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year			
	(a)				(b)	(c)			
	Loans Made or Purchased								
47 48	Collections on Loans								
-	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables								
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables								
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Sp	necula	tion						
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued								
	Other (provide details in footnote):	Елро							
54	·····(-······).								
55									
56	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities	s							
57	Total of lines 34 thru 55)				-18,324,36	5 -16,383,545			
58									
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:								
	Proceeds from Issuance of:								
	Long-Term Debt (b)				4,147,80	0			
	Preferred Stock								
	Common Stock								
	Other (provide details in footnote):								
65	Net been as a in Chart Tame Data (a)				F 000 00	000.000			
	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c) Other (provide details in footnote):				5,000,00	0 900,000			
68									
69									
	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru	69)			9,147,80	0 900,000			
71		,							
72	Payments for Retirement of:								
73	Long-term Debt (b)								
74	Preferred Stock								
	Common Stock								
	Other (provide details in footnote):								
77									
	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)				-1,100,00				
	Return of Capital to Parent				-12,862,89	8 -4,501,112			
	Dividends on Preferred Stock Dividends on Common Stock								
	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activitie	29							
	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)				-4,815,09	8 -3,601,112			
84	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				.,010,00	5,001,112			
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiva	alents							
	(Total of lines 22,57 and 83)				1,793,07	4 1,186,975			
87									
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period	d			2,230,92	2 1,043,947			
89									
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period				4,023,99	6 2,230,922			

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4				
Uppe	000000000000000000000000000000000000								
	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULA								
2. Re 3. Fo	 Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote. Report data on a year-to-date basis. 								
Line No.	Item (a)	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available- for-Sale Securities (b)	Minimum Pens Liability adjustr (net amoun (c)	ment Hedges					
1	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year								
2	Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income								
3	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value								
4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,								
	Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year								
6	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year								
7	Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income								
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in								
	Fair Value								
	Total (lines 7 and 8)								
10	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year								

	of Respondent	This F (1)	Report Is: X An Original		Date o (Mo, D	of Report Da, Yr)	Yea End	ar/Period of Report
Upper		20210420-80(12)8	A Restubinted		104/28	20121		
	STATEMENTS OF	ACCUMULATED COMP	REHENSIVE IN	COME, COMP	REHENSI	VE INCOME, AN	D HEDG	SING ACTIVITIES
			[
Line	Other Cash Flow Hedges	Other Cash Hedges		Totals for ea category of it		Net Income (C Forward fro	arried	Total Comprehensive
No.	Interest Rate Swaps	[Specify]		recorded in		Page 117, Lin		Income
	·····	[]	1	Account 21			,	
	(f)	(g)		(h)		(i)		(j)
1								
2								
3								
4						10,3	325,679	10,325,679
5								
6								
7								
8						10 4	121,116	13,121,116
10						13,	121,110	13,121,110

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company Document Accession #: 20210420-80	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission 04	/19/04/08/2021	End of
NOTES	TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS		

1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flows, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.

2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.

3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year, and plan of disposition contemplated, giving references to Cormmission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof.

 Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these items. See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform System of Accounts.
 Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.

6. If the notes to financial statements relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be included herein.

7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provide in the notes sufficient disclosures so as to make the interim information not misleading. Disclosures which would substantially duplicate the disclosures contained in the most recent FERC Annual Report may be omitted.

8. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be provided where events subsequent to the end of the most recent year have occurred which have a material effect on the respondent. Respondent must include in the notes significant changes since the most recently completed year in such items as: accounting principles and practices; estimates inherent in the preparation of the financial statements; status of long-term contracts; capitalization including significant new borrowings or modifications of existing financing agreements; and changes resulting from business combinations or dispositions. However were material contingencies exist, the disclosure of such matters shall be provided even though a significant change since year end may not have occurred.

9. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements relating to the respondent appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by the above instructions, such notes may be included herein.

PAGE 122 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK SEE PAGE 123 FOR REQUIRED INFORMATION.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE A--FERC FORM 1 REPORTING COMPARED TO GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in the Uniform System of Accounts and accounting releases, which differs from United States Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP"). As required by the FERC, Upper Peninsula Power Company ("UPPCO" or the "Company") classifies certain items in its 2020 Form 1 in a manner different from GAAP, as described below. These items have no impact on the reported net income.

1. Removal costs that do not have an associated legal obligation are recognized as a component of accumulated depreciation, whereas these costs are classified as a regulatory liability for GAAP.

2. Accumulated deferred income taxes are reported as deferred debits and deferred credits for FERC reporting purposes, whereas the deferred balances are recorded net within long-term deferred tax assets for GAAP reporting purposes.

3. The FERC requires transactions for the real-time and day-ahead Regional Transmission Organization ("RTO") administered energy markets to be separately reported as a net purchase or net sale for each hour on the statements of income, whereas the transactions of these two markets are combined for a given hour for GAAP reporting purposes.

4. The FERC financial statement presentation reports unamortized loss on reacquired debt and energy costs receivable or refundable through rate adjustments as deferred debits and current assets and liabilities, whereas the GAAP financial statement presentation reports these balances as regulatory assets and liabilities.

5. The GAAP financial statements are reported in accordance with the Income Taxes Topic of the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC"), whereas the Form 1 is reported in accordance with the FERC-issued accounting guidance. As such, in the Form 1, deferred income taxes are recognized based on the difference between positions taken in tax returns filed and amounts reported in the financial statements and does not report interest and penalties on tax deficiencies as income tax expense.

6. The FERC requires that the current portion of regulatory assets and liabilities be recorded as regulatory assets within deferred debits and regulatory liabilities within deferred credits, whereas the GAAP financial statement presentation reports these as current assets and liabilities.

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

a. Nature of Operations

Upper Peninsula Power Company ("UPPCO") is a regulated electric utility company, serving customers in its franchised territory in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. UPPCO is subject to the jurisdiction of, and regulation by, the Michigan Public Service Commission ("MPSC"). UPPCO is also subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC"), which regulates wholesale electric rates.

As used in these notes, the term "financial statements" refers to the balance sheets as of December 31, 2020 and 2019, and the statements of income, equity, and cash flows for each of the years then ended as well as the notes thereto, unless otherwise noted. Filed Date: 04/19/2021

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

The term "utility" refers to the regulated activities of UPPCO, while the term "nonutility" refers to the activities of UPPCO that are not included in the derivation of UPPCO's regulated base rates established under the jurisdiction of the MPSC and FERC.

b. Use of Estimates

UPPCO prepares the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States ("GAAP"). UPPCO makes estimates and assumptions that affect assets, liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements, and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results may differ from those estimates.

c. Cash & Cash Equivalents

Short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less are reported as cash equivalents. No cash was paid for income taxes in 2020 and 2019 respectively. Cash paid for interest was \$6,233.2 thousand in 2020 and \$5,849.0 thousand in 2019. Accrued capital expenditures included in accounts payable at December 31, 2020 was \$587.4 thousand and \$2,679.0 thousand at December 31, 2019.

d. Operating Revenues

Revenues related to the sale of energy are recognized when service is provided or energy is delivered to customers. UPPCO also accrues estimated amounts of revenues for services provided or energy delivered but not yet billed to customers. Estimated unbilled revenues are calculated using a variety of judgments and assumptions related to customer class, contracted rates, weather, and customer use. UPPCO presents revenue net of pass-through taxes on the income statement.

The table below represents UPPCO's total revenues by classification for the year ending December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019:

<u>(In thousands of dollars)</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>
Electric Utility Revenues:		
Residential	58,170.0	54,396.1
Small Commercial & Industrial	23,958.1	22,954.4
Large Commercial & Industrial	19,671.6	19,917.2
Public Street Lighting	1,695.6	1,649.8
Sales for Resale	935.7	1,144.5
Other Revenue	1,791.6	4,356.0
Total Electric Utility	106,222.6	104,418.0

Below is a summary of the significant mechanisms UPPCO had in place in 2020 and 2019 that allowed the Company to recover or refund changes in prudently incurred costs from rate case-approved amounts:

i. Fuel and purchased power costs are recovered from retail electric customers on a one-for-one basis.

ii. Billings to customers under the MPSC jurisdiction included base rate charges and a power supply cost recovery factor. UPPCO receives MPSC approval each year to recover projected power supply costs by establishment of power supply cost recovery factors. Annually, the MPSC reconciles these factors to actual costs and permits 100% recovery of allowed power supply costs. UPPCO recognizes any over or under recovery currently in its revenues, and a regulatory asset or liability is recognized on the balance sheet until settlement. The deferrals are relieved with additional billings or refunds.

iii. For impacts from the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act, See Note 12 Regulatory Environment for more information.

Document Accession #: 20210420-8068 Filed Date: 04/19/2021

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)			

Revenues are also impacted by other accounting policies related to UPPCO's participation in the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. ("MISO") market. UPPCO sells and purchases power in the MISO market. If UPPCO were a net seller in a particular hour, the net amount was reported as revenue. If UPPCO were a net purchaser in a particular hour, the net amount was reported as "Operating Expenses" on the Statement of Income.

Accounts Receivable е.

UPPCO carries its customer accounts receivable at the invoice amount, less an allowance for doubtful accounts. An allowance is established based on history of past write-offs and collections, and current credit conditions and expectations. Balances are written off after reasonable collection efforts are used. The table below shows total accounts receivable at December 31.

(Thousands)	2020	2019
Accounts Receivable:		
Customer	\$ 7,320.8	\$ 10,120.9
Unbilled utility revenues	\$ 8,159.0	\$ 5,559.3
Allowance for doubtful accounts	\$ (355.0)	\$ (1,700.0)
Other	\$ 1,762.1	\$ 1,391.0
Total Electric Utility	\$ 16,887.0	\$ 15,371.2

f. Inventories

Inventories consist of plant material and operating supplies and fossil fuels. Average cost is used to value materials and supplies and fossil fuels.

Utility Plant g.

Utility plant is stated at cost and includes any associated Allowance for Funds Used During Construction ("AFUDC") and asset retirement costs. The costs of renewals and betterments of units of property (as distinguished from minor items of property) are capitalized as additions to the utility plant accounts. Maintenance, repair, replacement, and renewal costs associated with items not qualifying as units of property are considered operating expenses.

Except for land, no gains or losses are recognized in connection with ordinary retirements of utility property units. Ordinary retirements, sales, and other disposals of units of property at UPPCO are charged to accumulated depreciation at cost, less salvage value. The cost of removal associated with the retirement is also charged to accumulated depreciation.

UPPCO records straight-line depreciation expense over the estimated useful life of utility property, using depreciation rates as approved by the MPSC. The current depreciation rates were approved by the MPSC on December 6, 2018 under Docket number U-18467 effective January 1, 2019. UPPCO's annual utility composite depreciation rates for the years ending December 31, 2020 and 2019 were 3.05% and 2.91%, respectively.

Nonutility property primarily consists of the three Escanaba River hydroelectric generation units. Verso Corporation is purchasing all energy produced by the hydros through March 31, 2023.

h. Regulatory Assets and Liabilities

Regulatory assets represent probable future revenue associated with certain costs or liabilities that have been deferred and are expected to be recovered from customers

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-		
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

through the ratemaking process. Regulatory liabilities represent amounts that are expected to be refunded to customers in future rates or amounts collected in rates for future costs, including accumulated cost of removal previously included in customer rates. Recovery or refund of regulatory assets and liabilities is based on specific periods determined by the MPSC or occurs over the normal operating period of the assets and liabilities to which they relate. If at any reporting date a previously recorded regulatory asset is no longer probable of recovery, the regulatory asset is reduced to the amount considered probable of recovery with the reduction charged to expense in the year the determination is made. See Note 3, Regulatory Assets and Liabilities, for more information.

i. Retirement of Debt

Any call premiums or unamortized expenses associated with refinancing debt obligations, and any gains or losses resulting from the retirement of debt that is not refinanced are amortized over the remaining life of the original debt, consistent with regulatory treatment of those items.

j. Asset Retirement Obligations

UPPCO recognizes at fair value, legal obligations associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets that result from the acquisition, construction or development, and/or normal operation of the assets. A liability is recorded for these obligations as long as the fair value can be reasonably estimated, even if the timing or method of settling the obligation is unknown. The asset retirement obligations are accreted using a credit-adjusted risk-free interest rate commensurate with the expected settlement dates of the asset retirement obligations. This rate is determined at the date the obligation is incurred.

The associated retirement costs are capitalized as part of the related long-lived assets and are depreciated over the useful lives of the assets. Subsequent changes resulting from revisions to the timing or the amount of the original estimate of undiscounted cash flows are recognized as an increase or decrease in the carrying amount of the liability and the associated retirement costs. See Note 6, "Asset Retirement Obligations," for more information.

k. Environmental Remediation Liabilities

UPPCO is subject to federal and state environmental laws and regulations that in the future may require it to pay for environmental remediation at sites where it has been, or may be, identified as a potentially responsible party ("PRP"). Loss contingencies may exist for the remediation of hazardous substances at various potential sites.

UPPCO records environmental remediation liabilities when site assessments indicate remediation is probable and it can reasonably estimate the loss or a range of possible losses. The estimate includes both UPPCO's share of the liability and any additional amounts that will not be paid by other PRPs or the government. When possible, UPPCO estimates costs using site-specific information but also considers historical experience for costs incurred at similar sites. Remediation efforts for a particular site generally extend over a period of several years. During this period, the laws governing the remediation process may change, as well as site conditions, potentially affecting the cost of remediation.

UPPCO has received approval to defer certain environmental remediation costs, as well as estimated future costs, as a regulatory asset in the current period, recovery of which is subject to MPSC approval.

1. Income Taxes

UPPCO is included in the consolidated United States income tax return filed by Upper

Name of Respondent This Report is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-		
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Peninsula Power Holding Company ("UPPHC") for activity through December 31, 2020. At December 31, 2020, there were no tax liabilities due.

Deferred income taxes have been recorded to recognize the expected future tax consequences of events that have been included in the financial statements by using currently enacted tax rates for the differences between the income tax basis of assets and liabilities and the basis reported in the financial statements. UPPCO records valuation allowances for deferred tax assets unless it is more likely than not that the benefit will be realized in the future. UPPCO defers certain adjustments made to income taxes that will impact future rates and records regulatory assets or liabilities related to these adjustments.

For more information regarding UPPCO's accounting for income taxes, see Note 7, "Income Taxes."

m. Employee Benefits

The costs of pension and other postretirement benefits are expensed over the periods during which employees render service. In computing the expected return on plan assets, UPPCO uses a market-related value of plan assets. The market-related value of assets recognizes investment gains or losses over a five-year period from the year in which they occur. The investment gains or losses for this purpose are the difference between the expected return calculated using the market-related value of assets and the actual return on assets based on the fair value of assets (net of interest and dividends for the other postretirement benefit plans).

UPPCO recognizes the funded status of defined benefit postretirement plans on the balance sheet, and recognizes changes in the plans' funded status in the year in which the changes occur. UPPCO records changes in the funded status to regulatory asset or liability accounts, pursuant to the Regulated Operations Topic of the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC"). See Note 9, Employee Benefit Plans for more information.

n. Risk Management

As part of its regular operations, UPPCO uses derivative instruments to manage transmission congestion costs. See Note 2, Risk Management Activities, for more information.

All derivatives are recognized on the balance sheets at their fair value unless they qualify for the normal purchase, normal sale exemption and are so designated. UPPCO continually assesses its contracts designated as normal and will discontinue the treatment of these contracts as normal if the required criteria are no longer met. Because all energy-related physical and financial derivatives used to manage transmission congestion at UPPCO qualify for regulatory deferral, including gains or losses on these derivative instruments, management believes any gains or losses resulting from the eventual settlement of these derivative instruments will be refunded to or collected from customers in rates. As such, any changes in fair value of these instruments recorded as either derivative assets or liabilities is offset with regulatory liabilities or assets, as appropriate.

UPPCO classifies derivative assets and liabilities as current or long-term on the balance sheets based upon the maturities of the underlying contracts. UPPCO records unrealized gains and losses on derivative instruments that do not qualify for regulatory deferral as a component of "operating expense" on the Statement of Income.

Derivative accounting rules provide the option to present certain asset and liability derivative positions net on the balance sheets and to net the related cash collateral against these net derivative positions. UPPCO elects not to net these items. On the

Name of Respondent	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

balance sheets, cash collateral provided to others is reflected in collateral on deposit.

o. Fair Value

A fair value measurement is required to reflect the assumptions market participants would use in pricing an asset or liability based on the best available information.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date (exit price). UPPCO uses a mid-market pricing convention (the mid-point price between bid and ask prices) as a practical measure for valuing the majority of its derivative assets and liabilities.

Fair value accounting rules provide a hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurement) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurement). The three levels of the fair value hierarchy are defined as follows:

Level 1 - Quoted prices are available in active markets for identical assets or liabilities as of the reporting date. Active markets are those in which transactions for the asset or liability occur in sufficient frequency and volume to provide pricing information on an ongoing basis.

Level 2 - Pricing inputs are observable, either directly or indirectly, but are not quoted prices included within Level 1. Level 2 includes those financial instruments that are valued using external inputs within models or other valuation methodologies.

Level 3 - Pricing inputs include significant inputs that are generally less observable from objective sources. These inputs may be used with internally developed methodologies that result in management's best estimate of fair value.

Assets and liabilities are classified in their entirety based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

UPPCO's derivative assets and liabilities include financial transmission rights ("FTRs") used to manage transmission congestion costs in the MISO market. The valuation for FTRs is derived from historical data from MISO, which is considered a Level 3 input.

The fair value of long-term debt is estimated based on the quoted market price for the same or similar debt issuances, or on the current rates offered to UPPCO for debt of the same remaining maturity. Due to the short-term nature of cash and cash equivalents, accounts receivable, accounts payable, and notes payable the carrying amount for each such item approximates fair value.

UPPCO conducts a review of fair value hierarchy classifications on an annual basis. See Note 11, Fair Value, for more information.

2. RISK MANAGEMENT ACTIVITIES

The derivative assets and liabilities recorded at UPPCO consist solely of FTRs, which are used to manage electric transmission congestion costs. None of UPPCO's derivatives are designated as hedges for accounting purposes. The tables below show assets and liabilities from derviative activities:

		Balance Sheet	Decembe	er 31, 2020	Decembe	er 31, 2019
	(Thousands)	Presentation	Assets	Liabilities	Assets	Liabilities
FERC	C FORM NO. 1	(ED. 12-88)		Page 123.	6	

Name of Responden	This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
Upper Peninsula Power	Company		• • –	Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						
FTRs	Current	\$7.2	\$0.0	\$28.5	\$0.0	
Total		\$7.2	\$0.0	\$28.5	\$0.0	

The following tables show the potential effect on UPPCO's financial position of netting arrangements for recognized derivative assets and liabilities:

(Thousands)	December 31, 2020	December 31, 2019	
Gross Amount	\$7.2	\$28.5	
Potential effects of netting*	0.0	0.0	
Net Amount	\$7.2	\$28.5	

*including cash collateral

Financial collateral received or provided is restricted to the extent that it is required per the terms of the related agreements. The following table shows UPPCO's cash collateral positions:

Cash collateral provided to others related to contractsunder master netting or similar arrangements	\$298.6	\$299.8

3. REGULATORY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

UPPCO expects to recover its regulatory assets and incur future costs or refund its regulatory liabilities through rates charged to customers. Based on prior and current rate treatment, UPPCO believes it is probable that it will continue to recover from customers the regulatory assets described below. UPPCO is earning a return on all regulatory assets unless otherwise noted below. See note 12 Regulatory Matters, "COVID-19" paragraph for more information on the increase in "Other". See note 9 Employee Benefit Plans for the Pension and Other Post-retirement Benefit costs decrease.

Regulatory assets and liabilities on UPPCO's balance sheets as of December 31:

33,056.5 126.5 863.1 604.3 495.0 68.2	\$ 45,853.1 137.7 - 597.3 550.0 82.8
126.5 863.1 604.3 495.0 68.2	137.7 597.3 550.0 82.8
863.1 604.3 495.0 68.2	597.3 550.0 82.8
604.3 495.0 68.2	550.0 82.8
495.0 68.2	550.0 82.8
68.2	82.8
\$ 35,213.7	\$ 47,220.9
4,321.5	5,586.3
1,105.6	1,525.6
8.6	4.3
\$ 5,435.7	\$ 7,116.2
	1,105.6 8.6

Name of Respondent This Report is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

(1) Represents the unrecognized future pension and postretirement costs resulting from actuarial gains and losses on defined benefit and postretirement plans. UPPCO is authorized recovery of this regulatory asset over the average future remaining service life of the plans.

(2) In 1999, UPPCO received authorization for recovery of costs related to environmental remediation at the JH Warden Ash Site. The recovery period is 30 years.

4. SHORT-TERM DEBT AND LINES OF CREDIT

On September 7, 2017 UPPCO entered into a five-year, \$15,000.0 thousand revolving credit facility with Associated Bank as Lender and Administrative Agent (the "Associated Facility").

The Associated Facility allows for borrowing for up to a five-year term for amounts up to \$15,000 thousand. Undrawn amounts are charged a commitment fee at the interest rate ranging from 0.20% to 0.35%, depending upon UPPHC's long term note credit rating. UPPCO's current commitment fee rate is 0.30%. Borrowings are initiated under either a Base Rate Loan or a LIBOR Loan. Base Rate Loans bear an interest rate equal to the Base Rate; the highest of: (a) Associated Bank's "Prime Rate", (b) the Federal Funds Rate plus 0.50%, or (c) the LIBOR plus 1.000%, plus an Applicable Margin (which ranges depending upon UPPHC's long term note credit rating from 0.25% to 1.625%). LIBOR Loans bear an interest rate comprised of LIBOR plus an Applicable Margin (which ranges depending upon UPPHC's long term note credit rating from 1.25% to 2.625%). UPPCO's current rate of Applicable Margin is set at 0.875% for Base Rate Loans and 1.875% for LIBOR Loans.

At December 31, 2020 and 2019 respectively, UPPCO had \$13,800.0 thousand and \$9,900.0 thousand borrowed under these facilities. The UPPCO Associated Bank Facility has been utilized for two letters of credit since July 19, 2018 aggregating \$876 thousand, for which UPPCO has been charged a letter of credit fee of 1.5%. Total unused capacity under the facilities were \$0.324 thousand and \$4,224.0 thousand at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

5. LONG-TERM DEBT

Long-term debt for UPPCO consisted of long-term notes to UPPHC at December 31, 2020. The interest rate on the notes was increased by 100 basis points effective September 18, 2018 following receipt of a rating downgrade by Moody's, mirroring an equivalent increase in rates paid by UPPHC to its own noteholders.

A summary of long-term debt outstanding at December 31, is as follows:

(Thousands)	December 31, 2020	December 31, 2019
Long-term notes payable to UPPHC		
\$16.23 million at 4.95% due 2024	\$16,230.0	\$16,230.0
\$27.05 million at 5.20% due 2029	27,050.0	27,050.0
\$51.395 million at 5.43% due 2034	51,395.0	51,395.0
\$13.525 million at 5.91% due 2044	13,525.0	13,525.0
Total long-term debt	\$108,200.0	\$108,200.0

PPP LOAN

On April 17, 2020, as part of the Payroll Protection Program (PPP) put forth by the Small Business Administration ("SBA") in order to help businesses keep their workforce employed during the Coronavirus ("COVID-19") crisis, UPPCO received a PPP loan of \$4,148.0 thousand. This two-year loan at a 1% interest rate is eligible for forgiveness pursuant

Name of Respondent	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Upper Peninsula Power Company	04/18/2021	2020/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

to review and approval by the SBA. On September 23, 2020, UPPCO filed an application for full forgiveness of this loan that is currently under review with the SBA. UPPCO has accounted for the loan proceeds as debt as of 12/31/2020.

6. ASSET RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS

UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primarily related to asbestos abatement at certain office buildings and service centers, and disposal of PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO establishes regulatory assets and liabilities to record the differences between ongoing expense recognition under the asset retirement obligation accounting rules and the ratemaking practices for retirement costs authorized by the MPSC.

The following table shows changes to UPPCO's asset retirement obligations through December 31, 2020 and 2019:

(In Thousands of dollars)	2020	2019
Asset Retirement Obligations at January 1	597.0	577.8
Accretion	33.6	31.8
Additions and revisions to estimated cash flows	0.0	(12.6)
Asset Retirement Obligations at December 31	630.6	597.0

7. INCOME TAXES

The components of the provision for income taxes were as follows:

(In Thousands of dollars)	2020	2019
Current Provision		
Federal	0.0	0.0
State	0.0	0.0
Total Current Provision	0.0	0.0
Deferred Provision		
Federal	2,160.9	2,085.1
State	1,076.6	800.3
Total Deferred Provision	3,237.5	2,885.4
Total Provision for Income Taxes	3,237.5	2,885.4

The following table is the statutory rate reconciliation for the years ended December 31:

		Effective		Effective	
(In Thousands of dollars)	2020	Tax Rate	2019	Tax Rate	
FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123	.9			

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Upper Peninsula Power Company		Resubmise	sion	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
NOTES TO F	INANCIAL STA	ATEMENTS (C	continued)		
Expected Tax at Statutory Federal Rate	3,435.3	21.0%	2,791.0	21.0%	
Excess Deferred Amortization	(939.3)	(5.7%)	(547.9)	(4.1%)	
State Income Taxes net of Federal Tax Benefit	775.4	4.7%	630.0	4.7%	
Other Items	(33.9)	(0.2%)	12.2	0.1%	
Total Tax Expense	3,237.5	19.8%	2,885.3	21.7%	

On December 22, 2017, the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA) was signed into law. For businesses, the legislation reduces the corporate federal tax rate from a maximum of 35% to 21%, effective January 1, 2018. In addition, UPPCO recorded a regulatory liability related to the remeasurement of its utility deferred taxes in the amount of \$6,358.5 thousand as of December 31, 2017. This net regulatory liability is amortizing as discussed in note 12 Regulatory Environment.

The deferred income tax assets included on the balance sheets as of December 31, 2020, and 2019, are primarily related to tax basis goodwill and net operating losses. The principal deferred income tax liabilities included on the balance sheets as of December 31, 2020, and 2019 are primarily related to employee benefits and plant.

(In Thousands of dollars)	2020	2019
Deferred Income Tax Assets		
Goodwill	23,021.1	25,708.1
Net Operating Losses	15,421.7	12,481.0
		1,437.9
Tax Benefit - Regulatory Impacts of Tax Reform	1,112.3	
Other	35.3	1,908.9
Total Deferred Income Tax Assets	39,590.5	41,535.9
Deferred Income Tax Liabilities		
Employee Benefits	13,613.9	13,771.5
Plant	17,378.9	14,470.9
Other	1,924.8	2,129.5
Total Deferred Income Tax Liabilities	32,917.6	30,371.9
Total Deferred Income Taxes	6,672.9	11,164.0

The table below details the deferred tax balances as of December 31, 2020, and 2019:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
NOTES TO F	FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued	(b	

Consistent with rate-making treatment, deferred taxes related to regulated operations in the above table are offset for temporary differences that have related regulatory assets and liabilities.

The table below details federal and state net operating loss carry forwards:

Year	Federal	<u>Michigan</u>
2014	\$ 12,904.2	9,823.4
2015	16,943.9	12,532.5
2016	9,009.7	7,854.8
		-
2017	4,395.9	
2018	3,133.7	4,271.2
2019	13,080.4	14,285.4
2020	2,216.0	3,303.9
Total	\$ 61,683.7	\$ 52,071.2

Federal net operating loss carryforwards generated since 2018 do not expire pursuant to changes made by the TCJA. Federal net operating loss carryforwards incurred prior to January 1, 2018 expire 20 years after the year of origination. Federal tax carryforwards post 2017 losses can only offset 80% of taxable income with the exception of NOL from 2019 and 2020 that have no limitation due to the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act"). Michigan net operating loss carryforwards expire 10 years after the year of origination.

UPPCO files its income tax returns under UPPHC.

8 COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Unconditional Purchase Obligations and Purchase Order Commitments UPPCO routinely enters into long-term purchase and sale commitments for various quantities and lengths of time. UPPCO has obligations to distribute and sell electricity to its customers and expect to recover costs related to these obligations in future customer rates. The following table shows UPPCO's minimum future commitments related to these purchase obligations as of December 31, 2020.

(Thousands)	Contracts Through	Amounts Committed	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
Electric Utility:							
Purchased Power	2025	\$ 30,376	\$13,965	\$ 9,571	\$ 5,718	\$ 611	\$ 509
Total		\$ 30,376	\$13,965	\$ 9,571	\$ 5,718	\$ 611	\$ 509

UPPCO also had commitments of \$4,115.2 thousand in the form of purchase orders issued to various vendors at December 31, 2020 that relate to normal business operations and construction projects.

EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS 9.

Defined Benefit Plans

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
NO	TES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

UPPCO sponsors a defined benefit pension plan for current and former UPPCO employees. Both this plan and other pension and employee benefits are funded through two trusts: UPPCO Pension Trust and UPPCO Union VEBA Trust.

The following tables provide a reconciliation of the changes in UPPCO's share of the plans' benefit obligations and fair value of assets as of December 31.

	Pensio	on Plan	OPE	В
<u>(In Thousands of dollars)</u>	2020	<u>2019</u>	2020	2019
Obligation at Start	110,037.3	101,333.6	25,414.9	22,228.1
				744.9
Service Cost	950.4	798.9	1,008.9	
			889.6	958.3
Interest Cost	3,480.6	4,141.6		
Actuarial (gain) loss, net	7,910.2	10,146.4	(5,308.2)	2,106.1
			677.7	763.7
Participant Contributions	0.0	0.0		
Benefit Payments	(6,445.1)	(6,383.2)	(1,393.0)	(1,582.6)
				196.3
Plan Amendments	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Obligation at End	115,923.4	110,037.3	21,289.9	25,414.8
Change in Fair Value of Plan Assets				
Fair value of plan assets at start	116,074.3	103,512.4	27,076.6	23,930.6
Actual return on plan assets	17,364.0	18,892.8	3,591.4	3,950.9
			16.3	13.9
Employer contributions	52.3	52.3		
			677.7	763.7
Participant contributions	0.0	0.0		
Benefit payments	(6,455.1)	(6,383.2)	(1,393.0)	(1,582.6)
Fair value of plan assets at end	127,035.5	116,074.3	29,969.0	27,076.5

The amounts recognized on UPPCO's balance sheets at December 31, related to the funded status of the benefit plans were as follows:

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
N	OTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)	

(In thousands of dollars)	housands of dollars) Pension Benefits Other Ben			r Benefits
Noncurrent assets	2020	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	2019
	11,669.6	6,573.2	10,635.4	3,815.5
Current Liabilities	(48.0)	(51.2)	(2.8)	(22.0)
Long-term liabilities	(509.5)	(485.0)	(1,953.5)	(2,131.8)
Total net balance sheet: asset/(liability)	11,112.1	6,037.0	8,679.1	1,661.7

UPPCO's defined benefit pension plans, in aggregate, had assets in excess of its accumulated benefit obligation. Information for the pension plans is presented in the following table as of December 31:

(Thousands)	December 31, 2020	December 31, 2019
Projected benefit obligation	\$115,923.3	\$110,037.3
Accumulated benefit obligation	\$112,118.0	\$106,701.9
Fair value of plan assets	\$127,035.4	\$116,074.3

The following table shows the amounts that had not yet been recognized in UPPCO's net periodic benefit cost as of December 31, and are therefore reported as regulatory assets:

	Pensic	on Plan	OPEB	
(Thousands)	2020	2019	2020	2019
Net regulatory assets				
Net actuarial loss/(gain)	\$ 43,273.5	\$ 49,170.3	(\$6,990.4)	\$759.8
	-	-		
Prior service cost/(credit)			(3,192.9)	(4,045.2)
Total	\$ 43,273.5	\$ 49,170.3	(\$10,183.3)	\$ (3,285.4)

The following table shows the estimated amounts that will be amortized into net periodic benefit cost during 2021:

		Other	
(Thousands)	Pension	Benefits	Total
Net actuarial loss/(gain)	\$ 1,913.8	\$ (133.3)	\$ 1,780.5
Prior service cost/(credit)	-	\$ (852.3)	(852.3)

The following table shows the components of net periodic benefit cost (including amounts capitalized to the balance sheets) for UPPCO's benefit plans as of December 31:

	Pension Ber	nefits	Other Benefits		
(Thousands)	2020 2019		2020	2019	
Service cost	\$ 950.4	\$ 798.9	\$ 1,008.9	\$ 744.9	
Non-Service Cost				-	
Interest cost	3,480.6	4,141.6	889.6	958.3	
Expected return on plan assets	(5,412.0)	(5,417.4)	(1,306.8)	(1,268.7)	
Amortization of net actuarial loss (gain)	1,855.1	1,549.1	157.4	159.5	

FERC FORM NO	. 1 (E	D. 12-88)	
--------------	--------	-----------	--

Name of Respondent			is Report is:) <u>X</u> An Origir			ate of Re Mo, Da,		Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company		(2)	_ A Resub		•	04/18/20	,	2020/Q4
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)								
_ Amortization of prior service cost/(credit)		-	-		(852	2.3)	(865.	.9)
Net periodic benefit cost (credit)	Ś	874.1	\$ 1.072.2	Ś	(103.2)	Ś	5 (271.9))

Assumptions - Pension and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine benefit obligations for the plans were as follows for the year ended December 31:

Period ending	Pensio	on Benefits	Other Benefits		
	2020	2019	2020	2019	
Discount rate	2.50%	3.25%	2.74%	3.46%	
Rate of compensation increase	4.00%	4.00%	N/A	N/A	
Assumed medical cost trend rate	N/A	N/A	6.25%	6.50%	
Ultimate trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%	
Year ultimate trend rate is reached	N/A	N/A	2026	2026	
Assumed dental cost trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%	

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost for the plans were as follows December 31:

Period ending	Pensio	n Benefits	Other Benefits	
	2020	2019	2020	2019
Discount rate	3.25%	4.20%	3.46%	4.34%
Expected return on assets	5.15%	5.15%	5.15%	5.15%
Rate of compensation increase	4.00%	4.00%	N/A	N/A
Assumed medical cost trend rate				
(under age 65)	N/A	N/A	6.50%	6.00%
Ultimate trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%
Year ultimate trend rate is reached	N/A	N/A	2026	2023

UPPCO establishes its expected return on assets assumption based on consideration of historical and projected asset class returns, as well as the target allocations of the benefit trust portfolios.

Assumed health care cost trend rates have a significant effect on the amounts reported by UPPCO for the health care plans. For the year ended December 31, 2020, a one-percentage point change in assumed health care cost trend rates would have had the following effects using the assumptions used for the December 31, 2020, re-measurement:

	One-Percentage Poi	
(Thousands)	Increase	Decrease
Effect on total of service and interest cost components of net periodic postretirement health care benefit cost	\$467.1	(\$342.1)
Effect on the health care component of the accumulated		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)							

postretirement benefit obligation

\$3,836.4 (\$2,936.7)

Pension and Other Postretirement Benefit Plan Assets

UPPCO's investment policy includes various guidelines and procedures designed to ensure assets are invested in an appropriate manner to meet expected future benefits to be earned by participants. The investment guidelines consider a broad range of economic conditions. The policy is established and administered in a manner that is always compliant with applicable regulations.

Central to the policy are target allocation ranges by major asset categories. The objectives of the target allocations are to maintain investment portfolios that diversify risk through prudent asset allocation parameters and to achieve asset returns that meet or exceed the plans' actuarial assumptions and that are competitive with like instruments employing similar investment strategies. The portfolio diversification provides protection against significant concentrations of risk in the plan assets. The target asset allocations for pension and other postretirement benefit plans that have significant assets are: 35% equity securities and 65% fixed income securities. Equity securities primarily include investments in large-cap and small-cap companies. Fixed income securities, United States government securities, and mortgage-backed securities.

Pension and other postretirement benefit plan investments are recorded at fair value. See Note 1(n), Fair Value, for more information regarding the fair value hierarchy and the classification of fair value measurements based on the types of inputs used.

The following table provides the fair values of UPPCO's investments by asset class.

	December 31, 2020					
		Pension Plan Asset	ts	OPEB Plan Assets		
Asset Class (Thousands)	Level 1	<u>Other</u>	<u>Total</u>	Level 1	<u>Other</u>	Total
Cash and Cash		\$ -	\$ 1,497.5			
Equivalents	\$ 1,497.5			\$ 492.5	\$-	\$ 492.5
		40,162.3	40,162.3			
Equity Securities	-			-	11,075.0	11,075.0
		87,253.4	87,253.4			
Fixed Income Securities				-	16,523.8	16,523.8
Total (1) (2) (3)	\$ 1,497.5	\$ 127,415.6	\$ 128,913.1	\$ 492.5	\$ 27,598.8	\$ 28,091.3

	December 31, 2019					
	F	ension Plan Ass	ets		OPEB Plan Asse	ets
Asset Class (Thousands)	Level 1	<u>Other</u>	Total	Level 1	<u>Other</u>	Total
Cash and Cash		\$	\$ 1,446.3	\$ 234.6	\$	
Equivalents	\$ 1,446.3	-	36,853.2	-	- 10,076.3	\$ 234.6
Equity Securities	-	36,853.2	79,480.4	-	15,059.2	10,076.3
Fixed Income Securities		79,480.4	79,400.4		10,009.2	15,059.2
Total (1) (2) (3)	\$ 1,446.3	\$116,333.6	\$ 117,779.9	\$ 234.6	\$ 25,135.5	\$ 25,370.1

Pension trust assets are used to pay other post-retirement benefits as allowed under Internal Revenue Code Section 401(h)
 Investments do not include accruals or pending transactions that are included in

Name of Respondent	This Report is:		Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

the table reconciling the change in fair value of plan assets

(3) Pension and OPEB plan assets are Level 1 for Cash and Cash Equivalents and Other for NAV ("Net Asset Value") for the commingled funds. Commingled funds consist of Equity Securities and Fixed Income Securities that are measured at fair value using the net asset value per share.

Cash Flows Related to Pension and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

UPPCO's funding policy is to contribute at least the minimum amounts that are required to be funded under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act, but not more than the maximum amounts that are currently deductible for income tax purposes. UPPCO expects to contribute \$48.5 thousand to pension plans and \$22.1 thousand to other postretirement benefit plans in 2021, dependent on various factors affecting UPPCO, including its liquidity position and tax law changes.

The following table reflects the future payments UPPCO expects to make for pension and other postretirement benefits. The "Pension Benefits" payments are the expected pension benefit payments made to the plan participants. The "Other Benefits" payments are UPPCO's portion of the expected retiree welfare benefits (medical, dental and life insurance benefits) to be paid to UPPCO's vendors to provide coverage to plan participants.

(Thousands)	Pension	Benefits	Other Ber	nefits
2021	\$	6,632.3	\$	737.0
2022	\$	6,759.0	\$	817.5
2023	\$	6,643.6	\$	871.8
2024	\$	6,949.0	\$	917.9
2025	\$	6,699.3	\$	973.8
2026 through 2030	\$	30,743.2	\$	5,226.1

Defined Contribution Benefit Plans

UPPCO maintains a 401(k) Savings Plan for substantially all UPPCO's full-time employees. A percentage of employee contributions are matched through a cash contribution to the 401(k) Savings Plan. Certain employees participate in a defined contribution pension plan, in which certain amounts are contributed to an employee's account based on the employee's wages, age, and years of service. UPPCO's total costs incurred under all these plans were \$1,474.6 thousand and \$1,382.8 thousand in 2020 and 2019, respectively.

COMMON EQUITY 10.

UPPCO's common stock consists of common stock without par value; \$9 stated value; 3,000,000 shares authorized; 1,473,736 shares issued and outstanding. The common stock balance was \$13,263.6 thousand at December 31, 2020 and 2019. All shares of UPPCO's common stock are owned by UPPHC. UPPHC may provide equity contributions to UPPCO or request a return of capital from UPPCO in order to maintain utility common equity levels of 54% equity and 46% debt, consistent with those allowed by the MPSC.

11. FAIR VALUE

Fair Value Measurements

The following tables show assets that were accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis, categorized by level within the fair value hierarchy:

(

(Thousands)

December 31, 2020

Name of Respondent		This Report is: (1) <u>X</u> An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report			
Upper Peninsula Power Company				(2) A Resubmission		04/18/2021	2020/Q4	
	NOTES	to finan	CIALS	STATEM	ENTS (Continue	ed)	
	Level 1	<u>Level 2</u>	Le	evel 3	<u>1</u>	otal		
Risk Management Assets								
FTRs	\$-	\$-	\$	7.2	\$	7.2	_	
Total	\$-	\$-	\$	7.2	\$	7.2	_	
(Thousands)		Dece	ember	31, 2019)			
	Level 1	Level 2	Le	evel 3	1	otal		
Risk Management Assets								
FTRs	\$-	\$-	\$	28.5	\$	28.5		

The risk management assets listed in the tables above include FTRs used to manage transmission congestion costs in the MISO market. See Note 2 , "Risk Management Activities," for more information on derivative instruments. There were no transfers between the levels of the fair value hierarchy during 2020.

Ś-

This table is a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of FTRs categorized as Level 3 measurements:

\$ 28.5

\$ 28.5

(Thousands)	2020	2019
Balance at Beginning of Period	\$ 28.5	\$ 45.1
Net unrealized (losses) gains	1.5	16.0
Purchases	39.7	119.0
Settlements	(62.5)	(151.6)
Balance at End of Period	\$ 7.2	\$ 28.5

Ś-

Unrealized gains and losses on FTRs are deferred as regulatory assets or liabilities. Therefore,these fair value measurements have no impact on earnings. Realized gains and losses on FTRs, as well as the related transmission congestion costs are recorded in "operating expenses" on the Statement of Income.

12. REGULATORY ENVIRONMENT

Recent Rate Proceedings

Total

On May 23, 2019, in Docket U-20276, the MPSC issued a final order approving a settlement agreement authorizing a rate increase of \$1.8 million, in addition to an incremental impact resulting from the expiration of the Credit A negative surcharges (described below), resulting in a net annual revenue increase of approximately \$4.8 million. Pursuant to this order, UPPCO is authorized to increase its retail rates and charges for the sale of electricity in the annual amount effective for service rendered beginning with the June 2019 billing month. The parties further agreed that the revenue increase represented, among other things, an overall capital structure with 54% common equity, and an authorized rate of return on common equity of 9.9%, which resulted in a calculated overall rate of return of 6.91%. All impacts from the TCJA, including Credit A and those referred to as Calculation C, as described in the February 22, 2018 order, are fully reflected in the base rates. Pursuant to the settlement agreement language, UPPCO plans to include the entire excess deferred tax regulatory liability (Calculation C amount) within its capital structure as zero cost capital in its next general rate case filing.

Revenue Decoupling

The MPSC approved a revenue decoupling mechanism ("RDM"), in Docket U-15988 on December 16, 2009, for calendar year 2010, and in Docket U-16166 on December 21, 2010, for calendar year 2011. Pursuant to the RDM, UPPCO made filings with the MPSC to recover approximately \$1,723.3 thousand for 2010 sales and to refund approximately \$200.0 thousand for 2011

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

sales. On April 10, 2012, the State of Michigan Court of Appeals ruled that the MPSC did not have authority to authorize electric decoupling mechanisms. UPPCO therefore reversed the decoupling revenue it previously recorded for both 2011 and 2010, as of December 31, 2011.

In Case No. U-20150, on April 6, 2018 the organization CARE filed a complaint regarding RDM surcharges from the period 2010 to 2013 seeking refunds on behalf of residential customers from the RDM, which was challenged by an industrial customer and overturned. The Administrative Law Judge ("ALJ") suspended the case schedule, directed the parties to file supplemental briefs, and indicated that the ALJ will decide on the Motion for Summary Disposition thereafter. UPPCO's Motion for Summary Disposition was denied, and CARE's motion to compel discovery was granted on September 24, 2019. On October 16, 2019, UPPCO filed applications for motion to appeal both ALJ rulings, as noted above. On December 6, 2019, Upper Peninsula Power Company's application for leave to appeal the September 24, 2019 ruling of CARE's motion to compel was granted, yet the requested relief was denied. Also, on December 6, 2019, Upper Peninsula Power Company's application for leave to appeal the september 24, 2019 ruling on its motion for summary disposition was granted, yet the requested relief was denied.

A settlement agreement was agreed to by all parties on October 8, 2020 that included UPPCO agreeing to leave its current base rates in place for all customer classes through April 30, 2022. Subsequently, on October 9, 2020, the signed settlement agreement was transmitted to the ALJ for Commission decision. The settlement was approved on December 9, 2020. This matter is fully resolved.

2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act

On December 27, 2017, the MPSC issued an order to consider changes in the rates of all Michigan rate-regulated utilities to reflect the effects of the federal TCJA. On January 19, 2018, UPPCO filed information with the MPSC regarding the potential change in revenue requirements due to the TCJA effective January 1, 2018 and outlined UPPCO's recommended method to flow the current and deferred tax benefits of those impacts to ratepayers. UPPCO estimated a reduction in its revenue requirement of \$3,800 thousand and one-time reduction to its deferred tax balance of \$4,600.0 thousand related to regulated operations, because of the reduced federal tax rate. In its February 22, 2018 Order, the MPSC ordered that utilities, including UPPCO, implement a three-step approach to addressing the tax law change - Credit A, Credit B and Calculation C. Credit A was a "going-forward" tax credit addressing the impact of tax reform on the revenue requirement for 2018, which was based on UPPCO's most recent previously approved revenue requirement in 2016, for amounts subject to refund for customers. Credit B was a "backward-looking" tax credit addressing the period of January 1, 2018 to the date that Credit A was implemented, but was otherwise identical to Credit A. Calculation C addressed excess deferred taxes, bonus depreciation and other impacts not captured by Credits A and B.

Credits A and B were fully resolved and refunded to customers prior to 2020. Calculation C was resolved via the settlement received in Case No. U-20276 on May 23, 2019 and is reflected in base rates as outlined in the settlement agreement. UPPCO will continue to amortize the regulatory liability established for the Calculation C as a benefit to customers as a reduction of income tax expense of (\$4,692.3) thousand over the five year period of 2019 to 2024, or (\$938.5) thousand per year.

2019 Integrated Resource Plan ("IRP")

On February 6, 2020, the MPSC approved a settlement agreement in the matter of the application of UPPCO for approval of the Company's IRP pursuant to MCL 460.6t in Case No. U-20350. Through approval of the settlement agreement, the Commission determined that the settlement agreement was in the public interest and represented a fair and reasonable resolution to the proceeding.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

The key terms of the settlement agreement are:

i. Energy Waste Reduction ("EWR") targets are increased to 1.65% for planning year 2020 and 1.75% for planning year 2021, with details consistent with the EWR plan as modified in MPSC Case No. U-29376;

ii. Parties support approval of a Financial Compensation Mechanism ("FCM") of 5.88% for a 125 Megawatt ("MW") Solar Purchased Power Agreement ("Solar PPA"). The FCM value is applied to the PPA payment and is intended to serve as a financial incentive for a utility to competitively evaluate company build versus PPA power supply alternative;

iii. In the event the Solar PPA is cancelled, modified or reduced due to any reason, 50% of any new capacity and associated energy will be from alternative PPAs and 50% will be owned by UPPCO, which in both scenarios, will be competitively sourced. For renewable PPAs greater than 18 MW in size, UPPCO is authorized to implement a scaled FCM as low as 5.15% and no greater than 5.88% dependent upon duration of the contract;

iv. The FCM values agreed upon, while not UPPCO's actual after-tax WACC as recognized in MPSC Case No. U-20276, are considered to be an after-tax value within the context of UPPCO's capitalization;

v. UPPCO will use commercially reasonable efforts to enter into two 10-year PPA contracts for all energy, including renewable attributes at a \$35/MWh flat rate for the duration of the contracts;

vi. While the 20 MW Reciprocating Internal Combustion Engine ("RICE") unit proposal is removed from the Company's preferred course of action in its IRP, UPPCO has agreed to provide certain updates regarding the RICE unit prior to a required upon 120-day plan update;

vii. UPPCO withdraws its request for accounting treatment for the Portage Combustion Turbine insurance settlement as the associated accounting treatment will be determined in UPPCO's next general rate case. Currently, the amount of \$3,121.9 thousand has been paid by the insurers to date, representing the actual cash value of the repairs to Portage. The amount of the depreciation holdback is \$1,751.4 thousand. This holdback amount would become payable by the insurers upon UPPCO actually incurring expenditure (to the value of \$4,873.2 thousand) on repairing, rebuilding, or replacing on the same or another site, within two years of the date of the loss (i.e. before November 26, 2020); viii. UPPCO will be allowed to defer for consideration in UPPCO's next rate case all justifiable IRP related costs recorded in UPPCO's FERC Account 183, pursuant to Section 6t of 2016 PA 341, MCL 460.6t, and all other applicable laws.

On February 21, 2020, UPPCO and a third party reached a mutual understanding that the Solar PPA automatically terminated on January 8, 2020. Pursuant to the Commission Order approving the settlement agreement, UPPCO issued a Request for Proposal (RFP) for 62.5 MW of company-owned solar and 22.5 MW of renewable PPA in October of 2020. Also, regarding point vii above, UPPCO decided not to repair, rebuild, or replace the Portage Combustion Turbine within two years of the date of the loss (November 26, 2020), therefore, UPPCO will not receive the value of the depreciation holdback of \$1,751.4 thousand from its insurer.

COVID-19, Case No. U-20757

On April 15, 2020, the Michigan Public Service Commission ("Commission") initiated proceedings in Case No. U-20757 to address pressing issues related to utility service across the state because of the novel coronavirus COVID-19. In its April 15, 2020 Order, the Commission outlined steps it has taken in response to COVID-19 and directed additional actions to protect the public and ensure continuity of service. In its April 15, 2020 Order, the Commission authorized rate regulated electric utilities to defer uncollectible or bad debt expense in excess of the amount used to set current rates incurred on or after March 24, 2020. As such, UPPCO is tracking all COVID-19 related costs, as well as other associated extraordinary costs and impacts in anticipation of justifying cost recovery of these items in a future regulatory proceeding, general rate case or other, which is yet to be determined by the Commission and has recorded a regulatory asset of \$863.0 thousand as of December 31, 2020.

In accordance with and in response to the "Stay Home, Stay Safe" orders issued by the

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

State of Michigan, UPPCO formally filed two affidavits in Case No. U-20757 affirming compliance with these orders which avail certain protections for the Company's various customer groups on April 20, 2020 and on May 28, 2020. More specifically, these protections include (1) temporary suspension of disconnections and late payment charges for low-income customers and seniors, as well as customers medically affected by COVID-19, (2) temporary waiver of deposits and reconnection fees for customers seeking restoration of service while enduring economic hardship due to COVID-19, and (3) offering of certain financial and customer assistance in the form of flexible payment plans while continuing to direct customers to various social service organizations providing assistance to customers.

Case No. U-20757 is a closed docket; however, pursuant to the Commission's authorization for UPPCO to establish a regulatory asset which would record uncollectible or bad debt expense in excess of the amount used to set current rates, UPPCO also anticipates justifying for cost recovery all other reasonable and prudent extraordinary costs related to or associated with COVID-19 in a future rate proceeding.

13. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Apart from an intercompany loan and return of capital activities with UPPHC, there were no transactions that were directly conducted between UPPCO and UPPHC. UPPHC and Lake AIV, LP may incur costs on behalf of UPPCO. All costs incurred on behalf of UPPCO are reimbursed by UPPCO at cost.

The table below shows transactions entered into with related parties as of December 31:

(Thousands)	2020	2019
Amounts due to UPPHC from UPPCO		
Long Term Debt	\$	\$
	108,200.0	108,200.0
Intercompany Interest	-	-
Amounts paid from UPPCO to UPPHC		
Return of Capital	12,862.9	4,501.1
Intercompany Interest	5,800.1	5,800.1

14. NEW ACCOUTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

Leases

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU No. 2016-02, Leases (Topic 842), which supersedes ASC 840, Leases. This ASU is based on the principle that entities should recognize assets and liabilities arising from leases and provide enhanced disclosures of key information about leasing arrangements. The ASU amends the existing lease accounting model by requiring a lessee to recognize the rights and obligations resulting from certain leases as assets and liabilities on the balance sheet. ASU No. 2016-02 also requires a company to disclose key information about its leasing arrangements. The ASU is currently effective for UPPCO and other non-public companies for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2020. UPPCO is currently evaluating the impact of this standard on its financial condition and results of operations and expects an increase in assets and liabilities from recognizing operating leases on the balance sheet.

Cloud Computing

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

In August 2018, the FASB issued ASU 2018-15, Customer's Accounting for Implementation Costs Incurred in a Cloud Computing Arrangement That Is a Service Contract. The standard allows entities who are customers in hosting arrangements that are service contracts to apply the existing internal-use software guidance to determine which implementation costs to capitalize as an asset related to the service contract and which costs to expense. The guidance specifies classification for capitalizing implementation costs and related amortization expense within the financial statements and requires additional disclosures. The guidance will be effective for annual reporting periods, including interim reporting within those periods, beginning after December 15, 2020. Early adoption is permitted and can be applied either retrospectively or prospectively. UPPCO is currently evaluating the transition methods and the impact the adoption of this standard may have on its consolidated financial statements.

Credit Losses

In June 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-13 which created FASB ASC 326, Financial Instruments-Credit Losses, to amend guidance on reporting credit losses for financial assets held at amortized cost basis and available-for-sale debt securities. This standard requires the use of a current expected credit loss model rather than an incurred loss method, which is intended to result in more timely recognition of credit losses on trade receivables and certain other assets. UPPCO's effective date for the amendments in this standard are for fiscal years beginning December 15, 2023 and is researching impacts of this standard on its financial statements.

15. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

On January 22, 2021, the parent company of UPPHC entered into a stock purchase agreement for the sale of 100% of the common stock of UPPHC, including its wholly owned UPPCO subsidiary, to a third party. The agreed upon base purchase price has certain purchase price adjustments, including, but not limited, to closing date cash, indebtedness, net working capital balances and final capital expenditures. The proposed acquisition is scheduled to close in 2021 and is subject to several conditions, including the receipt of approvals from various government agencies, including the MPSC and FERC.

On February 26, 2021, Axium UP Holdings LLC and Lake AIV, L.P. filed a joint application with the Michigan Public Service Commission ("MPSC" or the "Commission") for approval of the sale in MPSC Case No. U-20995, and pursuant to MCL 460.6q. The Michigan statute outlines a six-month regulatory review process before the Commission renders a final order.

These financial statements have not been updated for subsequent events occurring after April 16, 2021, which is the date these financial statements were available to be issued. UPPCO has no responsibility to update these financial statements occurring after this date.

	e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
<u>Abbe</u>	Allerineula Bewer Sponant: 20210420-80 (29) A Residentis	$_{ionate:}$ 04/19042102021	End of2020/Q4
	SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT	AND ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS	
		RTIZATION AND DEPLETION	
•	rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in column (d) the amount in (h) common function.	for gas function, in column (e), (f), and (g)	report other (specify) and in
colum			
			1
Line	Classification	Total Company for the Current Year/Quarter Ended	Electric
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Utility Plant		+
2	In Service		
3	Plant in Service (Classified)	357,738,58	4 357,738,584
	Property Under Capital Leases		
	Plant Purchased or Sold		
		15,110,93	1 15,110,93
	Experimental Plant Unclassified		
8	Total (3 thru 7)	372,849,51	5 372,849,51
9	Leased to Others		
-	Held for Future Use		
	Construction Work in Progress	8,936,44	8,936,44
	Acquisition Adjustments		
	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)	381,785,96	
	Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl	159,371,37	
	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)	222,414,58	6 222,414,58
	Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl		1
	In Service:		
	Depreciation	143,865,06	1 143,865,06
	Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land Right		
	Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights		
	Amort of Other Utility Plant	15,506,31	
	Total In Service (18 thru 21)	159,371,37	5 159,371,37
	Leased to Others		
	Depreciation		
	Amortization and Depletion		
	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25) Held for Future Use		
	Depreciation Amortization		
	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)		
	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)		
	Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj		
	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)	159,371,37	5 159,371,37
55	(22,20,00,01,02)	100,071,07	100,011,010

lame of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Loper Peninsula Power Cor	nngany#: 20210420-80(2)8 ∏A Restubintssion∂at	e: 04/104/2892021	End of2020/Q4
		nt 101, 102, 103 and 106)	
In addition to Account 101 ccount 103, Experimental E Include in column (c) or (c For revisions to the amour	cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribe I, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed C I), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirement at of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by	next include Account 102, Electric P Construction Not Classified-Electric. s for the current or preceding year.	
Classify Account 106 account	istments. redit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negativ ording to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if ne reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in	ecessary, and include the entries in o	
f plant retirements which ha	ve not been classified to primary accounts at the end of t basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for ac	he year, include in column (d) a tent	ative distribution of such nclude also in column (d)
ne No.	Account	Balance Beginning of Year	Additions
1 1. INTANGIBLE PLAN	(a) T	(b)	(c)
2 (301) Organization			
3 (302) Franchises and 0		5,959,8	
4 (303) Miscellaneous In	•	27,351,0	
v	t (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and 4)	33,310,9	905 4,673,85
6 2. PRODUCTION PLA 7 A. Steam Production P			
8 (310) Land and Land F		143,5	334
9 (311) Structures and Ir	5		
10 (312) Boiler Plant Equi	•		
11 (313) Engines and Eng	ine-Driven Generators		
12 (314) Turbogenerator l			
13 (315) Accessory Electr			
14 (316) Misc. Power Plan	• •		
	t Costs for Steam Production	142	224
16 TOTAL Steam Product 17 B. Nuclear Production	ion Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15)	143,3	334
18 (320) Land and Land F			
19 (321) Structures and Ir	°		
20 (322) Reactor Plant Ec			
21 (323) Turbogenerator l			
22 (324) Accessory Electr	ic Equipment		
23 (325) Misc. Power Plan			
	t Costs for Nuclear Production		
	ction Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24)		
26 C. Hydraulic Productio		620	707
27 (330) Land and Land F 28 (331) Structures and Ir	-		
29 (332) Reservoirs, Dam	•	79,220,	
30 (333) Water Wheels, T		984,8	
31 (334) Accessory Electr		5,909,9	
32 (335) Misc. Power PLa		839,0	
33 (336) Roads, Railroads	s, and Bridges	900,	562
	t Costs for Hydraulic Production		
,	uction Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34)	90,555,8	394 265,33
36 D. Other Production Pl			
37 (340) Land and Land F	5	63,0	
38 (341) Structures and Ir 39 (342) Fuel Holders, Pro	•	205, 1,351,	
40 (343) Prime Movers	24000, and 70000001100	2,984,2	
40 (343) 1 mile movers 41 (344) Generators		1,056,5	
42 (345) Accessory Electr	ic Equipment	776,	
43 (346) Misc. Power Plan		115,	
	t Costs for Other Production		
	ant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44)	6,552,	
46 TOTAL Prod. Plant (Er	nter Total of lines 16, 25, 35, and 45)	97,251,4	404 265,8
	10.05) Dama (

Name of Respondent	This Report Is (1) XAn C) Priginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of I	•	
Upper Peninsula Power Company Document Accession	‡: 20210420-80(ĝ)8 ∏A Re	subhasiopate: 04	104/2892021	End of 202	20/Q4	
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVIC	E (Account 101, 102, 10	03 and 106) (Continued)			
	sifications in columns (c) and (d), in- e above instructions and the texts o ce at end of year.					
7. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated						
	tion of amounts initially recorded in <i>i</i> on adjustments, etc., and show in c					
account classifications.	on adjustments, etc., and show in c				to primary	
	re and use of plant included in this a		al in amount submit a suppl	ementary statement	showing	
	lant conforming to the requirement of		reports purchased or cold	nome of vender or n	urahaaa	
	e reported balance and changes in <i>i</i> ed journal entries have been filed wit					
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	s Bala	nce at	Line	
(d)	(e)	(f)		of Year g)	No.	
					1	
				5,959,890	2	
				32,024,871	4	
				37,984,761	5	
					6	
				143,334	7	
				140,004	9	
					10	
					11	
					12 13	
					13	
					15	
				143,334	16	
					17 18	
					10	
					20	
					21	
					22 23	
					23	
					25	
					26	
				630,727	27 28	
				2,069,966 79,220,760	20	
				984,835	30	
18,752				6,156,541	31	
				839,086	32	
				900,562	33 34	
18,752				90,802,477	35	
					36	
				63,016	37	
				205,147 1,351,574	38 39	
				2,984,784	40	
				1,056,338	41	
				776,338	42	
				115,523	43 44	
				6,552,720	45	
18,752				97,498,531	46	

	e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Uppe	(1) XAn Original Cumensula Power Company : 20210420-8 (28)8 A Resubmission ate	: 04/104/2802021	End of2020/Q4
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 1		
Line	Account	Balance Beginning of Year	Additions
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT		
48 49	(350) Land and Land Rights (352) Structures and Improvements		
	(353) Station Equipment		
	(354) Towers and Fixtures		
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures		
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices		
54	(357) Underground Conduit		
55 56	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices (359) Roads and Trails		
57	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant		
	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 48 thru 57)		
	4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT		
-	(360) Land and Land Rights	745,	
61 62	(361) Structures and Improvements (362) Station Equipment		
62	(363) Storage Battery Equipment	აס,939,	2/9,300
64	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures	39,887,	415 314,227
65	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices	20,536,	026 271,805
66	(366) Underground Conduit		
67	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices	31,337,	
68 69	(368) Line Transformers (369) Services	<u> </u>	
69 70	(309) Services (370) Meters	8,435,	
71	(371) Installations on Customer Premises	401,	, ,
72	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises		
	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems	2,684,	028 513,406
	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plant	-49,	
	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 thru 74) 5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET OPERATION PLANT	190,375,	563 12,388,339
	(380) Land and Land Rights		
78	(381) Structures and Improvements		
79	(382) Computer Hardware		
	(383) Computer Software		
	(384) Communication Equipment		
	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transmission and Market Oper		
	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Total lines 77 thru 83)		
-	6. GENERAL PLANT		
86	(389) Land and Land Rights	616,	264
87	(390) Structures and Improvements	11,614,	
	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment	3,382,	
	(392) Transportation Equipment	11,690,	
90 91	(393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	48, 2,144,	716 509 373,122
	(395) Laboratory Equipment	1,573,	
	(396) Power Operated Equipment	1,954,	
	(397) Communication Equipment	4,083,	496 121,306
	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment		436 24,530
	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)	37,130,	703 1,007,070
	(399) Other Tangible Property (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant	154,	292
	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97 and 98)	37,284,	
-	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)	358,222,	
	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)		
	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)		
	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified		007 10 007 11
104	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lines 100 thru 103)	358,222,	867 18,335,144

Name of Respondent		submissionDate: 04/1		Year/Period End of	of Report 2020/Q4
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVIC		nd 106) (Contin	,	
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers		Balance at End of Year	Line No.
(d)	(e)	(f)		End of Year (g)	
					47
					40
					50
					51
					52
					53
					54
					55
					56
					5
					58
				745.040	59
				745,813 1,431,076	60 61
20,346				36,198,591	62
20,340				30, 190, 391	63
132,912			-72,668	39,996,062	64
24,169			12,000	20,783,662	65
				20,000,002	66
29,773			72,668	33,314,204	67
				32,471,096	68
40,738				18,322,801	69
1,411,850				14,164,461	70
7,237				520,735	71
					72
21,761				3,175,673	73
4 000 700				-49,058	74
1,688,786				201,075,116	75
					76
					78
					79
					80
					8
					82
					83
					84
					85
				616,264	86
8,949			6,779	11,762,718	87
			-6,779	2,806,898	88
1,898,974				10,695,538	89
				48,716 2,517,631	90 92
				1,573,248	92
88,542				1,868,527	92
4,493				4,200,309	94
.,				46,966	95
2,000,958				36,136,815	96
					97
				154,292	98
2,000,958				36,291,107	99
3,708,496				372,849,515	100
					101
					102
0.700.400				070 040 545	103
3,708,496				372,849,515	104
					1

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020

CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS AND COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION NOT CLASSIFIED - ELECTRIC (Accounts 107 and 106)

 Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction and completed construction not classified for projects actually in service. For any substantial amounts of completed construction not classified for plant actually in service, explain the circumstances which have prevented final classification of such amounts to prescribed primary accounts for plant in service. Not Classified-Electric, shall be furnished even though this account is included in the schedule, Electric Plant in Service, pages 204-211, according to a tentative classification by primary accounts.

 Show items relating to "research and development" projects last under a caption Research and Development (See Account 107, Uniform System of Accounts).
 Minor projects may be grouped.

Т

 The information specified by this schedule for Account 106, Completed Construction

		Construction Work	Completed	Estimated
		in Progress-Electric	Construction Not	Additional Cost of
	Description of Project	(Account 107)	Classified-Electric	Project
Line	(-)	(1-)	(Account 106)	(-1)
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)
1	Adv Metering Infrastructure Project	1,400,775	9,547,496	4,656,497
2		4 9 49 5 49		
3	Victoria Dam Slope Stabilization	1,243,549	0	
4	Designed with holes and have them \$500.0	C 202 422		
5 6	Projects with balances less than \$500,0	6,292,122	5,563,435	
б 7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25 26				
26 27				
28				
20				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35	TOTAL	8,936,446	15,110,931	
	FORM P-521 (Rev 12-00)	Page 216(M)		

Name c	f Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper F	Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Origir (2) [] A Resubm		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020
	CONS	STRUCTION OVE	RHEADS - EI	LECTRIC	
the titles profess or supe separat 2. On p constru- 3. A res	n column (a) the kinds of overheads act s used by the respondent. Charges for ional services for engineering fees and i rvision fees capitalized should be showr e items. bage 218 furnish information concerning ction overheads. spondent should not report "none" to this head apportionments are made, but rath	outside management n as s page if	employed ar and adminis charged to c 4. Enter on administrativ construction	ain on page 218 the account of the amounts of engine trative costs, etc., which a construction. this page engineering, su ve, and allowance for func- , etc., which are first assig and then prorated to const	ering, supervision are directly pervision, ls used during gned to a blanket
Line No.	Descripti	Total	Amount Charged for the Year		
INO.		(a)			(b)
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Allowance for Funds Used During Cons Benefits and Payroll Tax - based on lab				311,298 1,069,754
36 37					
38 39	TOTAL				1,381,052
	FORM P-521 (Rev 12-00)	Page 217(M)			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report	
Upper Peninsual Power Company	(1) [] An Origi (2) [] A Resub		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/20	
GENERAL DESCRIP			VERHEAD PROCEDUR	E	
1. For each construction overhead explain: (a) and extent of work, etc., the overhead charges intended to cover, (b) the general procedure for determining the amount capitalized, (c) the met distribution to construction jobs, (d) whether diff rates are applied to different types of constructi basis of differentiation in rates for different type	the nature are hod of erent on, (e)	construction indirectly ass 2. Show bel used during	, and (f) whether the over signed. ow the computation of all construction rates, if thos of return authorized by the	head is directly or owance for funds e differ from the	
1. Construction Overhead Supervison and engineering are charged to specific requisition involved, direct from the time voucher. Pension expense, workman's compensation insurance, payroll taxes and other employee benefits including health and dental insurance and long term disability insurance are allocated to construction on a direct payroll charges.					
2. General Administration: by examination, certain administration and general salaries were transferred to construction costs based on direct payroll charges to construction projects involved.					
3. Items 2&3 below (Gross Rate for Borrowed Commission's found overall rates of return by 2019.			·		
COMPUTATION OF ALLO	WANCE FOR FUI	NDS USED DU	RING CONSTRUCTION RA	TES	
earned during the preceding three years.	For line 1(5), column (d) below, enter the rate granted in the last rate proceeding. If such is not available, use the average rate earned during the preceding three years.				
1. Components of Formula (Derived from actua	al book balances			t Rate Percentage (d)	
Line Title (a) 1 Average Short-term Debt & Computation of Allowance Text	Amount (b) S	Capitalization		a Rate I ercentage (u)	
2 Short-Term Interest				4.49%	
3 Long-Term Debt	D			4.46%	
4 Preferred Stock 5 Common Equity	P C			9.90%	
6 Total Capitalization	0	100	.00%	202070	
7 Average Construction Work in Progress Balance					
2. Gross Rate for Borrowed Funds S() d() W D+P+C W					
3. Rate of Other Funds S P C	S [1] W	P [p() D+P+C	C +c()] D+P+C		
4. Weighted Average Actually used for the year 6.91%					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company Document Accession #:	(1) 文An Original 20210420-8 (2)8 日 A Restubinedioのate: 0	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4 / 1 0 4/28920⊉1	End of2020/Q4
ACCUM	ULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELEC	CTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Acc	ount 108)

1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.

2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column 9d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.

3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.

4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

		tion A. Balances and Cha	nges During Year		
Line No.	Item	Total (c+d+e)	Electric Plant in Service	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	Electric Plant Leased to Others
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
	Balance Beginning of Year	137,928,674	137,928,674		
	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to				
	(403) Depreciation Expense	9,280,371	9,280,371		
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs	-26,615	-26,615		
5	(413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others				
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing				
7	Other Clearing Accounts				
8	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):				
9	ARO Depreciation				
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	9,253,756	9,253,756		
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	3,708,496	3,708,496		
13	Cost of Removal	257,876	257,876		
14	Salvage (Credit)	-38,663	-38,663		
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	4,005,035	4,005,035		
16	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):	687,666	687,666		
17					
18	Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired				
19	Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	143,865,061	143,865,061		
	Section B.	Balances at End of Year A	ccording to Functional	Classification	
20	Steam Production				
21	Nuclear Production				
22	Hydraulic Production-Conventional	33,920,669	33,920,669		
23	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage				
24	Other Production	5,798,102	5,798,102		
25	Transmission				
26	Distribution	90,911,314	90,911,314		
27	Regional Transmission and Market Operation				
28	General	13,234,976	13,234,976		
29	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	143,865,061	143,865,061		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 219 Line No.: 16 Column: c

Adjustments to Depreciation reserve

\$287,861 AMI computer system adjustment

116,269 Sale of assets adjustment

40,270 Victoria slope stabilization adjustment

243,266 other miscellaneous adjustments to the reserve

\$687,666 Total

Name c	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
0		(1) [] An O	•	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/20
-			submission	1/0/1900	,
	NONUTIL	ITY PROPE	RTY (Account 121	1)	
1. Give	e a brief description and state the location of		4. List separately	y all property previous	ly devoted to public
	ty property included in Account 121.			date of transfer to Ac	count 121,
	2. Designate with a double asterisk any property which is Nonutility Property.				
	to another company. State name of lessee a	Ind	,	5% of the Balance at t	
	r lessee is an associated company.			or \$100,000, whichev	
	hish particulars (details) concerning sales, pu	rchases,	• • • • • •	reviously devoted to p	oublic service, or
or trans	fers of Nonutility Property during the year.	1	(2) other nonutili		
		-	alance at	Purchases, Sales	Balance at
Line	Description and Location	Begin	ning of Year	Transfers, etc.	End of Year
No.	(a)		(b)	(C)	(d)
1	(2) Dam Sites Baraga & Houghton Cty		9,949		9,949
2	Land on Ontonagon River Area		1,900,556		1,900,556
3	Land in City of Gladstone		55,031		55,031
4	Escanaba River Hydro Delta Cty (Note 1)		2,874,468	3,423	2,877,891
5	Boney Falls Delta Cty		6,694,538		6,694,538
6	Bond Falls Ontonagon Cty		454,879		454,879
7	Eastern Hydro Dams (Note 2)		513,748	(115,402)	398,346
8			0		0
9	Note 1 purchased Pressure washer 3,423		0		0
10			0		0
11	Note 2 sold land 115,402		0		0
12			0		0
13			0		0
14			0		0
15			0		0
16			0		0
17			0		0
	TOTAL		12,503,169		12,391,190

	Report below the information called for concerning depreciation and amortiz	ation of nonutility property.
Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1	Balance, Beginning of Year	2,372,53
2	Accruals for Year, Charged to	
3	(417) Income from Nonutility Operations	332,0
4	(418) Nonoperating Rental Income	
5	Other Accounts (Specify):	
6		
7	TOTAL Accruals for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 6)	332,0
8	Net Charges for Plant Retired:	
9	Book Cost of Plant Retired	(115,4
10	Cost of Removal	
11	Salvage (Credit)	
12	TOTAL Net Charges (Enter Total of lines 9 thru 11)	
13	Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe):	
14		
15	Balance, End of Year (Enter Total of lines 1, 7, 12, and 14)	2,589,2

Name of Respondent 1		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Po	eninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/20
	NOTES AND ACC	OUNTS RECEIVABLE SUMMA	RY FOR BALANCE SHEET	•
	parately by footnote the total amous receivable from directors, officers		included in Notes Receivable	· ,
Line No.		counts	Balance Beginning of Year	Balance End of Year
		(a)	(b)	(c)
1 2	Notes Receivable (Account 141) Customer Accounts Receivable	(Account 142)	10,120,903	7,320,840
3	Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143) (Disclose any capital stock subscriptions received)		1,390,985	1,762,126
4	TOTAL		11,511,888	9,082,966
5	Less: Accumulated Provision fo Accounts-Cr. (Account 144)	r Uncollectible	1,700,000	355,000
6	TOTAL, Less Accumulated Pro	ovision for Uncollectible Accoun	ts 9,811,888	8,727,966
7				
8				
9 10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

	ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNT-CR. (Account 144)					
	 Report below the information called for concerning this accumulated provision. Explain any important adjustments of subaccounts. 					
	Entries with respect to officers and emp		ot include items f	or utility servic	es.	
Line No.	Item	Utility Customers	Merchandise Jobbing and Contract Work	Officers and Employees	Other	Total
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Balance beginning of year	1,700,000				1,700,000
2	Prov. For uncollectibles for current year	524,044				524,044
3	Account written off (less)	1,941,770				1,941,770
4	Coll. Of accounts written off	222,317				222,317
5	Adjustments (explain): Deferred Bad Debt	859,591				859,591
6	Balance end of year	355,000				355,000
7						
8						
9						
10						
11 MPSC FC	 DRM P-521 (Rev 12-00)	Page 226A				1

		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
Upper Peninsula Power Company (1) [x] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2020					
	PRODUCTION FUEL AND OIL STOCKS (Included in Account 151)							
produc 2. Sho Mcf., w 3. Eac	port below the information calle tion fuel and oil stock. w quantities in tons of 2000 lb. hichever unit of quantity is app ch kind of coal or oil should be s re respondent obtained any of in	d for concerning Barrels (42 gals.) or licable. shown separately.	affiliated companies, a statement should be submitted showing the quantity of such fuel so obtained, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and cost of the fuel classified as to the nature of the costs and expenses incurred with appropriate adjustment for the inventories at beginning and end of year.					
	ines or oil or gas lands or lease							
			Total	KINDS OF FL	JEL AND OIL			
Line No.	lte (a		Cost (b)	Quantity (c)	Cost (d)			
1	On hand beginning of year		80,926	28,110	80,926			
2	Received during year		9,880	7,308	9,880			
3	TOTAL		90,806	35,418	90,806			
4	Used during year (specify d	epartment)	11,594	4,522	11,594			
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15	Sold or transferred							
16	TOTAL DISPOSED OF							
17	BALANCE END OF YEAR		79,212	30,896	79,212			

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) Operation of Report Operation of Report									
Uppe	(1) Cument Accession \#: 20210420-8 (2)8	An Original A Resubintsciopate: 04	(100, Da, 11) ./104//28020⊉1	End of2020/Q4					
MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES									
1. Fc	or Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and c	operating supplies under the prir	nary functional classifications	as indicated in column (a);					
	ates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d								
	ve an explanation of important inventory adjustments duri	o , ()	00						
	us accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, plan	t, etc.) affected debited or credit	ed. Show separately debit of	credits to stores expense					
Line	clearing, if applicable. Line Account Balance Balance Department or								
No.	Account	Beginning of Year	End of Year	Departments which					
	(a)	(b)	(c)	Use Material (d)					
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)	80,926	79,21	2 Electric					
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)								
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)								
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154)								
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)	1,143,113	1,183,62	7 Electric					
6	6 Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance								
7	7 Production Plant (Estimated)								
8	8 Transmission Plant (Estimated)								
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)	1,013,704	1,049,63	2 Electric					
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Estimated)								
11	Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote)								
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11)	2,156,817	2,233,25	9					
13	Merchandise (Account 155)								
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)								
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util)								
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)	764,180	926,27	3 Electric					
17									
18									
19									
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Sheet)	3,001,923	3,238,74	4					

	Respondent This Report Is: Da	Year of Report	
Upper Pe	eninsula Power Compar (2) [] A Resubmission (M	12/31/20	
	MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND AC	CRUED ASSETS (Acc	ount 174)
	description and amount of other current and accrued ass		r.
2. Minor	items may be grouped by classes, showing number of it	tems in each class.	Balance
Line No.	ltem		End of Year
1	(a) UPPCO Self Implemented Rate Refund		(b) 42,885
	MI Energy Optimization		816,938
3	EWR Incentive		432,323
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16 17			
17			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25	TOTAL		1,292,146

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
Upper Peninsula Power Company		(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020		
PRELIMINARY SURVEY AND INVESTIGATION CHARGES (Account 183)						
 Report below particulars concerning the cost of plans, surveys, and investigations made for the purpose of determining the feasibility of projects under contemplation. Minor items may be groupe the number of items in each g 						
Line No.	Des	Balance Beginning of Year (b)				
1	Blaney Park Generation Pr	oject		397,769		
2	IRP Inter.Resource Plannin	ng-Plan Dvlpmnt		906,273		
3	Other Projects					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19 20						
20						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
TOTAL				1,304,041		

Name of Respondent Jpper Peninsula Power Company		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	Year of Report 12/31/	
Pi	RELIMINAR	Y SURVEY AND INVESTIG	ATION CHARGES (Accou	unt 183)	
		CREDITS			
Debits	Account	Amount	Balance En of Year	d	Line
(c)	Charged (d)	(e)	(f)		No.
2,405	183			220,174	1
253,226				1,159,499	2
16,624				16,624	2
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19
					20
					21

	e of Respondent This This Peninsula Power Company Cument Accession #: 20210420-8 (2)8	Report Is: XAn Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Re End of @v//29/20121 End of		iod of Report 2020/Q4
Upper Pennsula Power Company #: 20210420 - 8 (2)8 A Restubinission ate: 04/104/2802021 OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS (Account 182.3)						
2. Mi grou	 Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets, including rate order docket number, if applicable. Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182.3 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes. For Regulatory Assets being amortized, show period of amortization. 					
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets	Balance at Beginning of Current	Debits	CRE Written off During the Quarter/Year	DITS Written off During the Period	Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year
		Quarter/Year		Account Charged	Amount	(5)
1	(a) Warden Ash Site Monitoring	(b) 550,000	(c)	(d) 253	(e) 55,000	(f) 495,000
2						,
3	Minimum Pension Liability Adjustment	45,853,090	10,549,251	128/228	23,345,840	33,056,501
4						
5	ARO Depr/Accr NonRate Base	597,293	35,862	108	28,833	604,322
6						
7	Decoupling	66,777	1			66,777
8	Deferred Taxes	137,739	87,883	254	99,098	126,524
10		101,100	01,000	201	00,000	120,021
11	Derivatives	15,963	8,787	232	23,288	1,462
12						
13	Deferred Bad Debt		863,118			863,118
14						
15	See Footnote	1				
16						
17 18						
10						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27 28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36 37						
37						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44	TOTAL	47,220,862	11,544,901		23,552,059	35,213,704

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4				
	FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 1 Column: b Warden Ash Site Monitoring: MPSC Order U-12147 authorized amortization over 30 years. Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 3 Column: b

Pension Liability Amortization: MPSCR Rate Order U-20276.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 7 Column: b

Decoupling: MPSC Order U-16568 \$37,802.32 for year 2011 and MPSC Order U-17555 \$28,975.00 for year 2013.

Schedule Page: 232 Line No.: 15 Column: a

Formula Rate Regulatory Assets - Allocable to Distribution, Average of Line 3, Columns (b) and (f).

Formula Rate Regulatory Assets - Direct Assigned to Distribution, None.

	e of Respondent	This Repor (1) XA	n Original	(Mo,	of Report Da, Yr)	Year/F End o	Period of Report f 2020/Q4
-BR	r Peninsula Power Company : 202		ResubhassionDate:			End o	
			OUS DEFFERED DEE				
2. Fo	eport below the particulars (details) or any deferred debit being amortize inor item (1% of the Balance at Enc es.	ed, show period of an	nortization in colum	n (a)		is less) m	nay be grouped by
Line	Description of Miscellaneous	Balance at	Debits		CREDITS		Balance at
No.	Deferred Debits	Beginning of Year		Account Charged (d)	Amount		End of Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		(f)
1	Warden Ash Site Cost	87,252	14,107	511		21,903	79,456
2			15.005	107/101		05.445	
3	Other Deferred charges	79,980	15,805	107/184		95,445	340
4 5	JH Warden Landfill Trust	2,042	21				2,063
6		2,012					2,000
7							
8							
9							
10 11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17 18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24 25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30 31							
31							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37 38							
30 39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44 45							
45 46							

49 TOTAL

47Misc. Work in Progress48Deferred Regulatory Comm.
Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)

81,859

169,274

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

TAX SCHEDULES

I <u>Purpose:</u>

The Commission will permit the option to adopt FERC reporting requirements if the company agrees to file the MPSC information on a historical test-year basis in a rate case or upon request of the Commission Staff. For the following pages:

A.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234A-B
В.	Reconciliation of Report Net Income With Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes	261A-B
C.	Calculation of Federal Income Tax	261C-D
D.	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year	262-263
E.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	272-277

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Re	-	Year c	of Report	
Upper Peninsula Power Company		(1) [X] An Origin (2) [] A Resub				12/31/2020		
	ACCUMULATE	D DEFERRED IN	ICOME TAX	ES (Accou	nt 190)			
	port the information called for below co ndent's accounting for deferred income	-	2. At Other income and			errals i	relating to other	
					Ch	anges	During Year	
Line No.	Account Subdivision (a)		Balan Beginnin (t	g of Year	Amour Debited Account (c)	d to 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	
1				1 450 000	(0.47)	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	(4.0.0.000)	
2	Plant			1,458,883		3,969)	(138,229)	
3	Other than Plant			25,106,905	(1,18	6,735)	4,097,502	
4	Plant (FAS 109)			1,648,997	 			
5	<u> </u>							
6 7	Other							
8	TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of	of lines 2 thru 7)	2	28,214,785	(4.36)	0,704)	3,959,273	
9	Gas			.0,217,700	(+,00,	0,10-1	0,000,210	
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15	Other							
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter total of lines 10 thr	u15)						
17	Other (Specify) Nonutility		2	23,691,326	(4,154	4,155)	4,073,767	
18	TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of 16 & 17)	of lines 8,	5	51,906,111	(8,51	4,858)	8,033,041	
19	Classification of Total:							
20	Federal Income Tax		4	2,591,311	(6,95	6,151)	6,965,726	
21	State Income Tax			9,314,799		8,707)	1,067,315	
22	Local Income Tax							
	NOTES In the space provided below, identify by amount and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts listed under Other.							

Name of Respondent				Date of Report		Year of Report	
Upper Peninsula Power Company		(1) [X] An Original (1) [2) [2] A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021		12/31/2020	
ACCUMU	LATED DEF		ICOME TAXES	(Account	190) (Continue	ed)	
3. If more space is needed, use required.	 B. If more space is needed, use separate pages as equired. and classification, significant items for which deferred taxes are being provided. Indicate insignificant amounts listed Other . 						
Changes During Yea			ADJUST	MENTS			
		DE	EBITS		REDITS		
Debited to Cre	mounts edited to ount 411.2 (f)	Acct. No. (g)	Amount (h)	Acct. No. (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)	Line No.
		(3)					1
			2,504,876			⊻ 651,561	2
			93,667		(2,598,544)	⊻25,512,796	3
						1,648,997	4
							5
							6
			2,598,543		(2,598,544)	27,813,354	7
			2,596,545		(2,596,544)	27,013,334	8 9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
			4.40,404		1 10 101	00.010.000	16
			143,481		143,481	23,610,939	17
			2,742,025		(2,742,025)	51,424,293	18
							19
			206,689		(206,689)	42,600,886	20
			2,535,336		(2,535,336)	8,823,407	
I							22
		NOT	ES (Continued,				

	of Respondent This Report Is: (1) XAN Original		Date of (Mo, Da	Report Yr)		/Period of Report	
Uppe	r Peninsula Power Company : 20210420 - 8 (2)8 A Rest bintssio	Date: 04	/104/2802	0⊉1	End	of	
	CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204)						
	eport below the particulars (details) called for concerning common a						
	s of any general class. Show separate totals for common and prefe						
	rement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Repo pany title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years fo						
	ntries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authoriz						
Line	Class and Series of Stock and	Number of		Par or Sta		Call Price at	
No.	Name of Stock Series	Authorized b	y Charter	Value per sł	hare	End of Year	
	(a)	(b)		(c)		(d)	
1	Common Stock Without Par		3,000,000	()	9.00	()	
2							
3	Cumulative Preferred Stock		300,000				
4							
5	Cumulative Preference Stock		1,000,000		1.00		
6							
7	NOTE: Respondent's common stock is held						
8	entirely by its parent holding company,						
9	Upper Peninsula Power Holding Company						
10							
11							
12 13							
13							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24 25							
25							
20							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39 40							
40							
41							
12							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) 文An Original 20210420-80(2)8 〇A Re就的物感的のるte: 0	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4 / 1 <i>04</i> /28020⊉1	End of2020/Q4			
CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204) (Continued)						
2. Cive particulars (details) concerning charge of any close and carice of stack outherized to be issued by a regulatory commission						

3. Give particulars (details) concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet been issued.

4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or non-cumulative.

5. State in a footnote if any capital stock which has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year.

Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purposes of pledge.

otal amount outstandin	g without reduction	HELD BY RESPONDENT					
OUTSTANDING PER BALANCE SHEET (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent)		AS REACQUIRED STOCK (Account 217)		IN SINKING AND OTHER FUNDS			
Shares (e)	Amount (f)	Shares (g)	Cost (h)	Shares (i)	Amount (j)		
1,473,736	13,263,624	(0)		()		╈	
						T	
						T	
						T	
						t	
						T	
						Τ	
						\downarrow	
						_	
						_	
						_	
						4	
						_	
						_	
						_	
						_	
						\downarrow	
						\downarrow	
						\downarrow	
					1		

		Year/Period of Report						
Uppe	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$	End of						
	OTHER PAID-IN CAPITAL (Accounts 208-211, inc.)							
subhe colum chang (a) Do	Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as total of all accounts for reconciliation with balance sheet, Page 112. Add more columns for any account if deemed necessary. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such change. (a) Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208)-State amount and give brief explanation of the origin and purpose of each donation. (b) Reduction in Par or Stated value of Capital Stock (Account 209): State amount and give brief explanation of the capital change which gave rise to							
	nts reported under this caption including identification with the class and series of stock to which related.							
	ain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210): Report balance at beginning of year, credits, c ar with a designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.	debits, and balance at end						
(d) Mi	scellaneous Paid-in Capital (Account 211)-Classify amounts included in this account according to captions which, togeth	ner with brief explanations,						
disclo	se the general nature of the transactions which gave rise to the reported amounts.							
Line No.	ltem (a)	Amount (b)						
1	Beginning Balance - January 1, 2020	42,800,356						
2	Return of Capital to Parent	-12,862,898						
3								
4								
5 6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12 13								
13								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19 20								
20								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26 27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33 34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40	τοται	00.007.450						
40	TOTAL	29,937,458						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) 文An Original 20210420-8(22)8 □ A Restubintssioのみまた: 04	(Mo, Da, Yr) ↓/1 <i>04//</i> 28/20⊉1	End of2020/Q4

1. Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222,

Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other long-Term Debt.

2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.

For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
 For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate

demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received. 5. For receivers, certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court -and date of court order under which such certificates were issued.

6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.

 In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.
 For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.
 Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line No.	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give commission Authorization numbers and dates)	Principal Amount Of Debt issued	Total expense, Premium or Discount
	(a)	(b)	(c)
1			
2			
3			
4	Account 223		
5			
6	4.95% Issue	16,230,000	180,846
7	5.20% Issue	27,050,000	300,581
8	5.43% Issue	51,395,000	571,104
9	5.91% Issue	13,525,000	150,291
10			
11			
12	Account 224		
13	Paycheck Protection Program Loan	4,147,800	
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
52			
33	TOTAL	112,347,800	1,202,82

Name of Respo			This Report Is: (1) XAn Origi	nal Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Upper Peninsu	la Power Compan		- 8 (12)8 📥 A Restub	$m_{10} = 04/104/28/2021$	End of2020/Q4	
				ccount 221, 222, 223 and 224) (Continued)		
11. Explain al on Debt - Cree 12. In a footne advances, sho during year. C 13. If the resp and purpose c 14. If the resp year, describe 15. If interest expense in co Long-Term De	ny debits and cr dit. ote, give explan- ow for each com Give Commission ondent has plea of the pledge. ondent has any e such securities expense was in lumn (i). Explain obt and Account	psed amounts appli redits other than de natory (details) for <i>i</i> npany: (a) principa on authorization nu dged any of its lon <i>i</i> long-term debt se is in a footnote. nourred during the in in a footnote any t 430, Interest on D	icable to issues wh ebited to Account 4 Accounts 223 and 2 al advanced during imbers and dates. ig-term debt securit ecurities which have year on any obligat y difference betwee Debt to Associated	hich were redeemed in prior years. 128, Amortization and Expense, or cred 224 of net changes during the year. W year, (b) interest added to principal am ties give particulars (details) in a footno e been nominally issued and are nomin tions retired or reacquired before end o en the total of column (i) and the total of	ith respect to long-term ount, and (c) principle repa te including name of pledg ally outstanding at end of f year, include such interest Account 427, interest on	aid Iee
Nominal Date	Date of	AMORTIZ/	ATION PERIOD	Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without	Interest for Year	Line
of Issue	Maturity	Date From	Date To	reduction for amounts held by respondent) (h)	Amount	No.
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(1)	(i)	1
		+	-		+	2
			T			3
						4
		Ţ	Ţ			5
8/27/2014	8/27/2024	8/27/2014	8/27/2024	16,230,00		_
8/27/2014	8/27/2029	8/27/2014	8/27/2029	27,050,00		
8/27/2014 8/27/2014	8/27/2034 8/27/2044	8/27/2014 8/27/2014	8/27/2034 8/27/2044	51,395,00		_
0/21/2014	8/21/2044	0/21/2014	0/21/2044	10,020,00	J 133,321	10
	+	+	-		+	11
	+					12
4/17/2020			+	4,147,80	29,380	_
		1		Γ		14
	1	+	+		1	15
	1		1		1	16
	†					17
						18
						19
						20
						21
	_					22
						23
	+	+	+		+	24
	+	+	+		+	25 26
		+	+		+	20
	+	+	-		+	27
	+	+	+		+	20
	+	+	+		+	30
	+	+	+		+	31
						32
				112,347,800	5,829,441	33

Filed Date: 04/19/2021

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 256 Line No.: 13 Column: e

On April 17, 2020, as part of the Payroll Protection Program (PPP) put forth by the Small Business Administration ("SBA") in order to help businesses keep their workforce employed during the Coronavirus ("COVID-19") crisis, UPPCO received a PPP loan of \$4,148.0 thousand. This two-year loan at a 1% interest rate is eligible for forgiveness pursuant to review and approval by the SBA. On September 23, 2020, UPPCO filed an application for full forgiveness of this loan that is currently under review with the SBA.

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Repo	ort	Year of Repo	rt	
Uppe	Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission				12/31/2020	
		NOTES PAYABLE (Acc		2021			
2. Giv 3. Fur 4. Any	port the particulars indicated concern e particulars of collateral pledged, if nish particulars for any formal or info demand notes should be designate or amounts may be grouped by class	any. rmal compensating balance d as such in column (d).	agreements co		n lines or credi	t.	
Line No.	Payee (a)	Purpose for which issued (b)	Date of Note (c)	Date of Maturity (d)	Int. Rate (e)	Balance End of Year (f)	
1	Associated Bank		Various	Various	1	\$13,800,000	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27						A (A A A A A A A A A A	
MDO	TOTAL C FORM P-521 (Rev 12-00)	Page 260A				\$13,800,000	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/21	12/31/2020

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.
 If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.

Line		
No.		TOTAL AMOUNT
1	Utility net operating income (page 114 line 20)	
2	Allocations: Allowance for funds used during construction	
3	Interest expense	
4	Other (specify)	
5	Net income for the year (page 117 line 68)	13,121,116
6	Allocation of Net income for the year	
7	Add: Federal income tax expenses	3,237,550
8		
9	Total pre-tax income	16,358,666
10		
11	Add: Taxable income not reported on books:	0
12		
13		
14		
15	Add: Deductions recorded on books not deducted from return	
16	Lobbying, Meals & Entertainment, Penalties, Parking Lot Disallowances	88,856
17		
18		
19	Subtract: Income recorded on books not included in return:	
20	Plant Related	(10,864)
21	Other than Plant	(6,071,746)
22		
23	Subtract: Deductions on return not charged against book income:	
24	Plant Related	11,439,648
25	Other than Plant	11,090,484
26	Federal taxable income for the year	0

	This Report Is		Date of Report	Year of Report	
	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/21	12/31/2020	
RECONCILIATION OF REPORT				FOR FEDERAL	
	NCOME TAXE	-	-		
 Allocate taxable income between utility and and 409.2 					
A substitute page, designed to meet a part and meets the requirements of the above insti		a company,	may be used as lo	ng as data is consiste	ent
Utility			Other		Line
					No.
					1
					2
					3
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
	14,921,648			1,437,018	9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
	85,025			3,830	15 16
					17
					18
					19
	(10,864)			0	20
	(302,588)			(5,769,158)	21
					22
					23
	11,506,401			(66,754)	24
	5,024,679			6,065,805	25
					26
MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 12-00)	Page 261	IB(M)			

me of Resp			This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
PER PENI	NSULA POWER C	OMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2021	12/31/2020
			FOOTNOTE DA	TE	
Page Number	ltem Number	Column Number		Comments	
(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	
261A(M)	16, 20, 21, 24, 25	(a)	Benefits & Incentives		
			Benefits & Incentives Accru	ued 612,337	
			CGL & NOL		
			Gain/Loss	6,206,815	
			Other		
			Bad Debts	(1,345,000)	
			Customer Advances	101,390	
			Price Risk Hedging	18,867	
			Deferred Income Ded	795,054	
			Interest	(77,624)	
			Meals & Entertainment	11,531	
			Chartiable Contributions	95,305	
			Parking Lot Disallowance	153,168	
			Penalties & Lobby	3,830	
			Plant & Other		
			AFUDC	(221,502)	
			Depreciation	(11,218,145)
			Goodwill	(10,422,119)
			CIAC	10,864	
			Regulatory Deferral		
			Environmental Cleanup	62,796	
			Regulatory Assets	(726,268)	
			Regulatory Liabilities	(419,965)	
				(16,358,666)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) XAn Original 20210420-8028 A RestontsionPate:	(Mo, Da, Yr̀) 0 4 / 1<i>04</i>/28/20⊉ 1	End of2020/Q4
	TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CH/	RGED DURING YEAR	

1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are know, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.

2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.)

Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.

3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b)amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.

4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.

Line	Kind of Tax	Kind of Tax BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		Taxes Charged	Taxes Paid	Adjust-	
No.	(See instruction 5) (a)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (b)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) (c)	During Year (d)	During Year (e)	(f)	
1	Federal Highway Use Tax	(~)	(*)	(4)	(0)	(.)	
	FICA	18,132		2,731,837	1,323,698	-1,499	
	FUTA	693		8,205	4,059	.,	
	SUTA	1,482		21,795	8,604		
	Federal Withholding	13,233		2,392,036	-,		
	State of Michigan TOTIT	,		_,,			
	Michigan Obligation	1,124		10,989			
	Unemployment	.,		,			
	State of MIchigan Withholding	4,370		710,595			
	State of Wisconsin	58		15,585			
	Use Tax				314,000		
	Local MI TOTIT						
	Real Estate & Personal Prop	1,931,566		6,502,315	6,428,628		
14	·····	.,		-,,	-,,		
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41	TOTAL	1,970,658		12,393,357	8,078,989	-1,49	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) X An Original 20210420-80(2)8 A ResubhtedionDate: 0		End of2020/Q4
	TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DU	RING YEAR (Continued)	

5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes)- covers more then one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a).

6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment in a foot- note. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.

7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

Report in columns (i) through (I) how the taxes were distributed. Report in column (I) only the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to electric operations. Report in column (I) the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 109.1 pertaining to other utility departments and amounts charged to Accounts 408.2 and 409.2. Also shown in column (I) the taxes charged to utility plant or other balance sheet accounts.
 For any tax apportioned to more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

BALANCE AT	END OF YEAR	DISTRIBUTION OF TAX	ES CHARGED			Li
(Taxes accrued Account 236) (g)	Prepaid Taxes (Incl. in Account 165) (h)	Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1) (i)	Extraordinary Items (Account 409.3) (j)	Adjustments to Ret. Earnings (Account 439) (k)	Other (I)	N
(0)			0,			
35,582		770,631				
12		2,349				
27		4,665				
41,922						
11,715						
418						
2,639,566		6,428,628				
				<u> </u>		
2,729,242		7,206,273				

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
Upper F	Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/20				
	MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES (Account 242)							
	e description and amount of other cu or items may be grouped by classes							
Line No.		ltem (a)		Balance End of Year (b)				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Curr&Accr Liab-401(k) Serv Acc Empl Garnish Payroll C&A Liab-401(k) Deducts Cur & Acc Liab-Vac Pay Accrued Accrued Wages Payable Empl Cont - Flex Spending Plan Accrued Pay at Risk PSCR Overcollection 2019 PSCR Overcollection 2020			684,661 851 33,596 1,179,452 143,061 8,387 1,426,420 206,586 610,858				
20	TOTAL			4,293,872				

	CUSTOMER ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION (Account 252)				
Line No.	List Advances by department (a)	Balance End of Year (b)			
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Electric	2,492,344			
35 36 37 38					
39	TOTAL	2,492,344			

	e of Respondent	This Repor (1) XA	t ls: n Original	Date of R (Mo, Da,		ear/Period of Report Id of 2020/Q4	
Uppe	er Peninsula Power Company : 2021	0420-80(<u>ø</u>)8 A	Restubintestion	ate: 04/104/280201	21 Er	id of2020/Q4	
	OTHER DEFFERED CREDITS (Account 253)						
	eport below the particulars (details) called	•		5.			
	r any deferred credit being amortized, sh nor items (5% of the Balance End of Yea			an \$100 000 whichever i	s greater) may be g	ouped by classes	
Line	Description and Other	Balance at		DEBITS	- <u>g. ca.c.</u> ,,	Balance at	
No.	Deferred Credits	Beginning of Year	Contra	Amount	Credits	End of Year	
	(a)	(b)	Account (c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
1	Bond Falls Mitigation	424,391	Various	152,166	198,360	470,585	
2		4.007		4.007			
3	Outstanding Checks Cancelled	4,897		4,897			
5	Warden Ash Site	550,000	186	55,000		495,000	
6							
7	Sick Leave Term. Pay	64,965	926	10,895	54,84	7 108,917	
8		004 700		070.000	0.40.00	100.011	
9 10	Other Def Cr/Cust Work	231,788	Various	676,860	643,886	5 198,814	
11	Insurance Proceeds	3,121,853				3,121,853	
12							
13	Deferred Income Plan	26,332	242	26,332			
14							
15 16	Orion Deposit	1,000,000	456	1,000,000			
10							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22 23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28 29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34 35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40 41							
41							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47	TOTAL	5,424,226		1,926,150	897,093	4,395,169	

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Upper Peninsula Power Company : 20210420-8		(1) XAn Original (12)8 A Restubilities dio Date:	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04//280/20121	End of2020/Q4	
		D DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - 01		282)	
1. Re	port the information called for below concern		l l	,	
	ct to accelerated amortization		,		
2. Fo	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	other income and deductions.			
			CHANGE	S DURING YEAR	
Line No.	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	
1	Account 282				
2	Electric	17,027,321	11,454,	768 8,547,367	
3	Gas				
4	Non Utility				
5	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)	17,027,321	11,454,	768 8,547,367	
6					
7					
8	Non Utility	-707,362	2,301,9	946 2,319,565	
9	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru	16,319,959	13,756,	714 10,866,932	
10	Classification of TOTAL				
11	Federal Income Tax	13,081,710	12,696,8	333 10,425,116	
12	State Income Tax	3,238,248	1,059,8	381 441,816	
13	Local Income Tax				

NOTES

Name of Responde	ent	Tł (1	his Report Is:) [X]An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Upper Peninsula P	ower Company: 20	0210420-8Q) A Restubilitistion	ate: 04	104/2802021	End of2020/Q4	
A							
3. Use footnotes				, ,			
	I						
CHANGES DURI	NG YEAR		ADJUSTM	IENTS		1	
Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited	De	bits		Credits	Balance at	Line
to Account 410.2	to Account 411.2	Account Credited			nt Amount	End of Year	No.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	Debite (i)	u (j)	(k)	
		•					1
			21,866,375		23,132,40	1 21,200,748	3 2
							3
							4
			21,866,375		23,132,40	1 21,200,748	3 5
							6
							7
			53,119		2,478	-775,622	2 8
			21,919,494		23,134,879	9 20,425,126	6 9
							10
			20,179,068		21,425,813	3 16,600,172	2 11
			1,740,426		1,709,066	3,824,953	3 12
							13
	1						1

NOTES (Continued)

	e of Respondent This Re (1)	eport Is: (]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
Uppe	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Obschment} \ \text{Accession} \ \text{Accession} \ \text{We contract of } \ \text{Contract} $					
		EFFERED INCOME TAXES - C				
	eport the information called for below concerning the rded in Account 283.	respondent's accounting for	or deferred income taxes	relating to amounts		
	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other in	come and deductions.				
		Balance at		S DURING YEAR		
Line No.	Account	Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)		
	(a) Account 283	(b)	(c)	(d)		
	Electric					
3						
4		24,658,497	. 68	3,145 813,518		
5		24,030,497	000	010,010		
6						
7						
8						
9		24,658,497	683	3,145 813,518		
	Gas					
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)					
18	Non Utility	-236,410	15	5,950 19,628		
19	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18)	24,422,087	699	9,095 833,146		
20	Classification of TOTAL					
21	Federal Income Tax	20,771,263	538	8,391 639,617		
22	State Income Tax	3,650,824	160	0,704 193,529		
23	Local Income Tax					
		NOTES				
		NOTED				

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report									
Upper Peninsula Power Company (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2020/Q4 Document Accession #: 20210420-8 (2)8 A Resubinession 0 # / 104/128/2021 End of 2020/Q4									
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283) (Continued)									
3. Provide in the	3. Provide in the space below explanations for Page 276 and 277. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.								
4. Use footnotes	as required.								
CHANGES D	URING YEAR		ADJUST		-				
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2	Del Account	oits Amount		Credits Amount	Balance at End of Year	Line No.		
(e)	(f)	Credited (g)	(h)	Account Debited (i)	(j)	(k)	INO.		
	(1)	(9/	(,	(1)	0/		1		
							2		
							3		
			131,965		170,188	24,566,347	4		
							5		
							6		
							7		
							8		
			131,965		170,188	24,566,347	9		
							10		
							11		
							12		
							13		
							14		
							15		
							16		
							17		
						-240,088	18		
			131,965		170,188	24,326,259	19		
							20		
			104,344		133,657	20,699,350	21		
			27,621		36,530	3,626,908	22		
							23		

NOTES (Continued)

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Pe End of	riod of Report 2020/Q4
-DBR	r Peninsula Power Company : 20210420-8			4/104/2802021		
		HER REGULATORY L	•			
	eport below the particulars (details) called for on nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254					
	asses.			(iiai) \$100,000 Will		nay be grouped
	r Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show	period of amortizat	ion.			
		Balance at Begining				Balance at End
Line	Description and Purpose of	of Current		EBITS	One dite	of Current
No.	Other Regulatory Liabilities	Quarter/Year	Account Credited	Amount	Credits	Quarter/Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	Derivatives	4,265	175	5,735	10,101	8,631
	Pension Expense MPSC Rate Order U-17895	1,520,465	449	629,158		891,307
l	Regulatory Liability Deferred Taxes	5,586,308	282	2,776,994	1,512,172	4,321,486
4	Pension Expense MPSC Rate Order U-20276	5,129			209,193	214,322
5						
6	See Footnote					
7						
8						
9 10						
10						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36 37						
l						
38 39						
39 40						
-+0						
41	TOTAL	7,116,167		3,411,887	1,731,466	5,435,746

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4					
	FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 278	Line No.: 3	Column: a				
Regulatory Liability Deferred Taxes: MPSC Order U-20276						
Schedule Page: 278	Line No.: 6	Column: a				

Formula Rate Regulatory Liabilities - Allocable to Distribution, Average of Line 5, Columns (b) and (f).

Formula Rate Regulatory Liabilities - Direct Assigned to Distribution, None.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020

GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421.2)

1. Give a brief description of property creating the gain or loss. Include name of party acquiring the property (when acquired by another utility or associated company) and the date transaction was completed. Identify property by type: Leased, Held for Future Use, or Nonutility.

2. Individual gains or losses relating to property with an original cost of less than \$100,000 may be grouped with the number of such transactions disclosed in column (a).

3. Give the date of Commission approval of journal entries in column (b), when approval is required. Where approval is required but has not been received, give explanation following the item in column (a). (See account 102, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold.)

·•=, •		T	1		
Line No.	Description of Property (a)	Original Cost of Related Property	Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required)	Account 421.1	Account 421.2
1	(a) Gain on disposition of property:	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
2					
3					
4	Not Applicable				
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17	Total Gain				

Name of Respondent Upper Peninsula Power Company		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	Year of Report 12/312021			
	GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITIO		OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421.2) (Continued)				
Line No.	Description of Property	Original Cost of Related Property	Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required)	Account 421.1	Account 421.2		
INO.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		
18	Loss on disposition of property:						
19							
20	Sale of Cataract Parcels	115,402			(50,888.7		
21							
22							
23							
24							
25 26							
26 27							
28							
20 29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34	Total Loss				(50,888.7		

Name of	f Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report		
Upper Peninsula Power Company				(Mo, Da, Yr)			
		(2) [] A Resub	•	4/30/2021	12/31/2020		
	PARTICULARS CO	NCERNING CER	TAIN OTH	IER INCOME ACCOU	NTS		
1. Repo	ort in this schedule the information sp	ecified in the	date and	expiration date of lea	se. amount of rent		
	ons below for the respective other ind			-	classified as to operation,		
	s. Provide a conspicuous subheadin				nts, amortization, and net		
account	and show a total for the account. Ac	ditional	income,	before taxes, from the	rentals. If the property is		
columns	may be added for any account if de	emed	leased o	n a basis other than th	nat of a fixed annual rental,		
necessa	ıry.		state the	method of determinin	g the rental. Minor items		
	handising, Jobbing and Contract Wo	•			ut the number of items so		
	416) - Describe the general nature of		• •	should be shown. De			
	ndising, jobbing and contract activitie			e associated compani			
	s by class of activity, operating expe				iary companies (Account		
	eration, maintenance, depreciation, r		,	Report the utility's equ			
	before taxes. Give the bases of any			f each subsidiary com			
	es between utility and merchandising	, jobbing and			ne (Account 419) - Report		
	work activities. itility Operations (Accounts 417 and 4	417 1)	interest and dividend income, before taxes, identified as				
	e each nonutility operation and show	,		to the asset account or group of accounts in which are included the assets from which the interest or dividend			
	g expenses classified as to operation			income was derived. Income derived from investments, Accounts 123, 124 and 136 may be shown in total.			
	ance, depreciation, rents, amortizatio						
	before taxes, from the operation. Give			Income from sinking and other funds should be identified			
	llocations of expenses between utility			with the related special funds. Show also expenses			
	operations. The book cost of proper			included in Account 419 as required by the Uniform			
classifie	d as nonutility operations should be i	ncluded in		System of Accounts.			
Account	121.		7. Misce	7. Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (Account 421) -			
	pperating Rental Income (Account 41	,		ive the nature and source of each miscellaneous			
-	em of miscellaneous property include		•	nonoperating income, and expense and the amount for			
	nutility Property, which is not used in	•	the year.	e year. Minor items may be grouped by classes.			
	n income is included in Account 417,						
	d or rented to others, give name of le	ssee, brief					
	ion of property, effective			-	Amount		
Line No.	(a)				(b)		
1	(a) Revenues from Non-Utility Opera	tions			(6)		
2	NU Hydro Revenue				1,270,919		
 Renewable Energy Credits-NU Hydro Operation & Depreciation Expenses of Non-Utility Hydro 5 					157,500		
			dro		(938,259)		
6 7							
8 Subtotal 417					490,160		
9							
10	Non-Operating Rental Income						
11							

12 13 14 15 16 17 **Equity Earnin**

Equity Earning of Subsidiaries

18 Miscellaneous Interest & Div Inc

Allowance for Funds Used for Construction

228,312

226,063

2,250

0

	e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Uppe	r Peninsula Power Company : 20210420-8028 A Resubmission ate: 04/		End of2020/Q4
	ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Ac	ccount 400)	
related 2. Re 3. Re for billi each r 4. If ir	following instructions generally apply to the annual version of these pages. Do not report quarterly data to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages. port below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total. port number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rang purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The -average number of nonth. Increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previously re close amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts 451, 456, and 457.2.	ate accounts; except that where of customers means the average	e separate meter readings are added je of twelve figures at the close of
Line	Title of Account	Operating Revenues Year	Operating Revenues
No.	(a)	to Date Quarterly/Annual (b)	Previous year (no Quarterly) (c)
1	Sales of Electricity		
2	(440) Residential Sales	58,169,	954 54,396,098
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales		
4	Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)	23,958,	061 22,954,397
5	Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)	19,671,	600 19,917,152
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting	1,695,	606 1,649,807
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities		
8	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways		
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales		
10	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers	103,495,	98,917,454
11	(447) Sales for Resale	935,	722 1,144,505
12	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	104,430,	943 100,061,959
13	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	78,	-2,658,854
14	TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds	104,352,	892 102,720,813
15	Other Operating Revenues		
16	(450) Forfeited Discounts	328,	901 393,856
17	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues	136,	445 153,554
18	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power	47,	299 46,371
19	(454) Rent from Electric Property	280,	489 17,083
20	(455) Interdepartmental Rents		
21	(456) Other Electric Revenues	1,076,	527 1,086,288
22	(456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others		
23	(457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues		
24	(457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues		
25			
26	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	1,869,	661 1,697,152
27	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	106,222,	553 104,417,965

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original : 20210420−80(2)8 — A Restubintes	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) SioDate: 04/104/189/2021	Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4			
	ELECTRIC OPERATING	REVENUES (Account 400)				
 Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification n a footnote.) See pages 108-109, Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a footnote. 						
MEGA	WATT HOURS SOLD	AVG.NO. CUSTO	MERS PER MONTH	Line		
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual	Amount Previous year (no Quarterly)	Current Year (no Quarterly)	Previous Year (no Quarterly)	No.		
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)			
				1		
265,636	247,459	46,790	46,725	2		
				3		
140,613	145,319	5,805	5,781	4		
370,208	372,200	55	56	5		
1,891	2,138	72	73	6		
				7		
				8		
				9		

 824,926
 806,438
 52,723

 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 2,599,715 of unbilled revenues.
 2,599,715 of unbilled revenues.
 2,599,715 of unbilled revenues.

Line 12, column (d) includes

778,348

46,578

824,926

2,972 N

MWH relating to unbilled revenues

767,116

39,322

806,438

52,722

52,723

1

52,635

52,636

52,636

1

10

11

12 13 14

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 300	Line No.: 11	Column: b
Includes \$700,529) for FERC Or	der 668-A
Schedule Page: 300	Line No.: 11	Column: c
Includes \$824,562 for l	FERC Order 668	B-A.
Schedule Page: 300	Line No.: 11	Column: d
Includes 43,439 Mwh f	or FERC Order 6	68-A.
Schedule Page: 300	Line No.: 11	Column: e
Includes 39,101 Mwh f	or FERC Order 6	68-A.

 Report b customer, a Provide 300-301. If applicable r Where th 	below for each rate schedule in a and average revenue per Kwh, e a subheading and total for each If the sales under any rate sched revenue account subheading. the same customers are served u and an off peak water heating sch	SALES OF E SALES OF E SALES OF E Stream of the year the excluding date for Sales prescribed operating re ule are classified in mor under more than one rai	LECTRICITY BY RA MWH of electricity s for Resale which is re evenue account in the e than one revenue a	old, revenue, average eported on Pages 310- sequence followed in	number of customer, a 311. "Electric Operating Rev	
customer, a 2. Provide 300-301. If applicable r 3. Where th	and average revenue per Kwh, e a subheading and total for each of the sales under any rate sched revenue account subheading. the same customers are served u and an off peak water heating sch erage number of customers shou	effect during the year the excluding date for Sales prescribed operating re ule are classified in mor under more than one rat	e MWH of electricity s for Resale which is re evenue account in the e than one revenue a	old, revenue, average eported on Pages 310- sequence followed in	311. "Electric Operating Rev	
customer, a 2. Provide 300-301. If applicable r 3. Where th	and average revenue per Kwh, e a subheading and total for each of the sales under any rate sched revenue account subheading. the same customers are served u and an off peak water heating sch erage number of customers shou	excluding date for Sales prescribed operating re- ule are classified in mor under more than one rai	for Resale which is revenue account in the e than one revenue a	eported on Pages 310- sequence followed in	311. "Electric Operating Rev	
customer, a 2. Provide 300-301. If applicable r 3. Where th	and average revenue per Kwh, e a subheading and total for each of the sales under any rate sched revenue account subheading. the same customers are served u and an off peak water heating sch erage number of customers shou	excluding date for Sales prescribed operating re- ule are classified in mor under more than one rai	for Resale which is revenue account in the e than one revenue a	eported on Pages 310- sequence followed in	311. "Electric Operating Rev	
 Provide 300-301. If applicable r Where the 	e a subheading and total for each of the sales under any rate sched revenue account subheading. the same customers are served u and an off peak water heating sch erage number of customers shou	prescribed operating re ule are classified in mor under more than one rat	evenue account in the e than one revenue a	sequence followed in	"Electric Operating Rev	enues " Page
applicable r 3. Where th	revenue account subheading. the same customers are served u and an off peak water heating sch erage number of customers shou	under more than one rai		account, List the rate so		cilucs, rage
3. Where the	the same customers are served u and an off peak water heating sch erage number of customers shou			,	hedule and sales data	under each
	and an off peak water heating sch erage number of customers shou		بممامه والالما والبام ومامم وا			namenal nasidantial
	erage number of customers shou	iouulo, the ontheo in oc				
customers.		·				
4. The ave	s are made monthly)	Id be the number of bills	s rendered during the	year divided by the nu	mber of billing periods	during the year (12
	rate schedule having a fuel adju				oilled pursuant thereto.	
	amount of unbilled revenue as of nber and Title of Rate schedule	MWh Sold	Revenue	Average Number	KWh of Sales	Revenue Per
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1 440 R	Residential Sales	(8)	(0)	(u)	(3)	(1)
-	Residential	233,383	51,443,677	43,942	5,311	0.2204
	Electric Heat	24.112	4,512,129	2,849	8,463	0.1871
-	3 Dusk to Dawn	158	200,067	2,010	0,100	1.2662
5 Total		257,653	56,155,873	46,791	5,506	0.2180
	Commercial & Industrial	201,000			0,000	0.2100
	General Commercial	63,528	11,190,507	5,139	12,362	0.1762
	Commercial Heating	6,699	953,712	210	31,900	0.1702
	ight & Power	64,918	10,880,629	456	142,364	0.1676
10 RTMF	•	203,950	6,413,706	1	203,950,000	0.0314
	Interruptible Rider	203,930	0,410,700	1	203,930,000	0.0014
12 WP-3	·	67,954	3,546,869	5	13,590,800	0.0522
	3 Dusk to Dawn	295	232,319	1,328	222	0.7875
	Commercial	200	202,010	1,020		0.1013
15 CPU	Sommercial	108,513	9,891,564	49	2,214,551	0.0912
16 Total		515,857	43,109,306	7,188	71,766	0.0836
-	Public Street Hwy Light	1,866	1,630,326	7,188	25,917	0.8737
17 444 F 18 Total	, 0	1,866	1,630,326	72	25,917	0.8737
10 TOLAI 19		1,000	1,030,320	12	23,917	0.0757
-	led Revenue by					
	enue Class:					
21 Rever		7,983	1,900,571			0.2381
	m & Industrial	-5,036	686,318			-0.1363
	c Street Hwy Light	-5,030	12,826			0.5130
24 1 0010	c Street Hwy Light	20	12,020			0.0100
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
	DTAL Billed	775,376	100,895,506	0	0	0.1301
	tal Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6)	2,972	2,599,715	0	0	0.8747
43 TO	DTAL	778,348	103,495,221	0	0	0.1330

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) XAn Original 20210420-80(2)8 □A RestlonAssdionDate: 0	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4 / 1 04//280/20121	End of 2020/Q4
	SALES FOR RESALE (Account 4	47)	

1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327).

2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years.

SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means Longer than one year but Less than five years.

Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average	Actual De	mand (MW)
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCP Demand	Average Monthly CP Demand
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Michigan Public Power Agency	OS				
2	Renewable Energy Credits	OS				
3						
4	MIdcontinent ISO (MISO)					
5	General Purpose	OS	1			
6	Ancillary Services	OS	1			
7	MISO Resource Adequacy Auction	OS	1			
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
	Subtotal RQ			,	0 0	0
					0	0
	Subtotal non-RQ				0 0	0
	Total				0 0	0

Name of Respondent	Th (1)	is Report Is: [X]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report				
Upper Peninsula Power Com	$\operatorname{pany}_{\mathrm{III}}$: 20210420-80(2)			End of2020/Q4				
SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447) (Continued) OS - for other service. use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote. AD - for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. 4. Group requirements RQ sales together and report them starting at line number one. After listing all RQ sales, enter "Subtotal - RQ" in column (a). The remaining sales may then be listed in any order. Enter "Subtotal-Non-RQ" in column (a) after this Listing. Enter "Total" in column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate Lines, List all FERC rate schedules or tariffs under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 6. For requirements RQ sales and any type of-service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or Longer) basis, enter the average monthly billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demay at basis and explain. 7. Report in column (g) the megawatt basis and explain. 7. Report in column (g) through (k), explain in a footnote all components of the amount in column (i), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the purchaser. 8. Report demand charges in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (k) the total								
401,iine 24.			1-4-					
10. Footnote entries as rec	quired and provide explana	ations following all required o	data.					
MegaWatt Hours	Demand Charges	REVENUE Energy Charges	Other Charges	Total (\$)	Line			
Sold	(\$) (h)	(\$)	(\$)	(h+i+j)	No.			
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)				
			39,008	39,008	1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
46,578		764,913		764,913				
			131,801	131,801	6			
					7			
					8			
					9			
					10			
					4.4			
					11			
					11			
					12			
					12 13			
					12 13			
					12 13			
					12 13			
					12 13			
0	0	0	0	0	12 13			
0 46,578	0	0 764,913	0 170,809	0 935,722	12 13			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 310	Line No.: 1	Column: j
Renewable Energy (Credits	
Schedule Page: 310	Line No.: 5	Column: c
Market Based Rate	Tariff Vol. No.	1.
Schedule Page: 310	Line No.: 5	Column: g
Includes 43,439 Mwh f	for FERC Order	668-A.
Schedule Page: 310	Line No.: 5	Column: i
Includes \$700,529 for		
Schedule Page: 310	Line No.: 6	Column: c
Market Based Rate	Tariff Vol. No.	1.
Schedule Page: 310	Line No.: 6	Column: j
Ancillary Services - S	Schedule 2 Fir	m Sales.
Schedule Page: 310	Line No.: 7	Column: c
Market Based Rate	e Tariff Vol. No	o. 1.

Name	e of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Uppe	(1) 又An Original - Peninsula Power Company: 20210420-8(2約) 一A Re記的話話ioのate:	(Mo, Da, Yr) 0 ⊈ / 1 0 4//28/2021	End of 2020/Q4
	amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, e		
Line	Account	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES A. Steam Power Generation		
	Operation		
	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
5	(501) Fuel		
6	(502) Steam Expenses		
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.		
0 9	(505) Electric Expenses		
10	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses		
11	(507) Rents		
12	(509) Allowances		
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)		
	Maintenance		
15 16	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering (511) Maintenance of Structures	17,58	0 19,230
17	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant	17,00	10,200
18	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant		
19	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant		
20	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru 19)	17,58	,
21	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power (Entr Tot lines 13 & 20)	17,58	0 19,230
22 23	B. Nuclear Power Generation Operation		
23	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
25	(518) Fuel	-	
26	(519) Coolants and Water		
27	(520) Steam Expenses		
28	(521) Steam from Other Sources		
29	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.		
30 31	(523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses		
32	(525) Rents		
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32)		
34	Maintenance		
	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
37 38	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant	+	
	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant		
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru 39)		
41	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power (Entr tot lines 33 & 40)		
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation		
	Operation		
	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering (536) Water for Power	1,119,71	0 938,728
		3,30	6 7,063
	(538) Electric Expenses	203,01	
	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	69,45	
	(540) Rents	85,59	,
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49)	1,481,08	0 1,383,317
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued) Maintenance		
	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering	343,90	9 295,746
54	(542) Maintenance of Structures	3,41	
	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	109,45	
	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant	674,03	
57	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant	5,43	
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru 57)	1,136,25	
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power (tot of lines 50 & 58)	2,617,33	0 2,357,358

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4

Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 76 Column: c Includes \$824,562 for FERC Order 668-A.

	of Respondent This Report Is: (1) XAN Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Uppe	$\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$	04/104/28020⊉1	End of2020/Q4
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANC	E EXPENSES (Continued)	
<u> </u>	amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, ex		A manual for
Line No.	Account	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
	(a) D. Other Power Generation	(b)	(c)
	Operation		
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
	(547) Fuel	11,5	
	(548) Generation Expenses (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	54,2	596 354 218 -11,814
	(550) Rents		-11,814
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	66,5	
	Maintenance		
	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		40.000
	(552) Maintenance of Structures (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	,	308 19,889 207 312
	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant		983 11,443
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72)	15,9	
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)	82,5	506 354,752
	E. Other Power Supply Expenses		
	(555) Purchased Power	20,852,5	
	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching (557) Other Expenses	2,196,4	1,527,700
	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78)	23,049,0	24,988,691
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	25,766,4	
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES		
	Operation		
	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
84 85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability		
	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System		
	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling		
	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	-119,3	-66,978
	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development		
	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies		
	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services	15,	103 13,514
	(562) Station Expenses	,	
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses		
	(564) Underground Lines Expenses		
	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	8,486,7	768 8,713,227
	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses (567) Rents		
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	8,382,5	512 8,659,763
	Maintenance		
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
	(569) Maintenance of Structures		
	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware		
	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment		
	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant		
	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment		
	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines		
	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines		
	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)		
	TOTAL maintenance (Total of lines 101 tind 110)	8,382,5	512 8,659,763

Upper_Benipting Access_Group mail 2 0 2 10 4 20 - [13] [14] [15] [16] <t< th=""><th>Year/Period of Report</th></t<>	Year/Period of Report
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote. Ine Account Current Vear (a) (b) Current Vear (c) 113 REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES (b) (c) 114 Operation Supervision (c) (c) 115 (575.1) Operation Supervision (c) (c) 116 (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation (c) (c) 117 (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation (c) (c) 117 (575.5) Market Monitoring and Compliance Services (c) (c) 117 (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance Services (c) (c) 117 (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance Services (c) (c) 118 (c) (c) (c) (c) 117 (c) (c) (c) (c) 118 (c) (c) (c) (c) 112 (c) (c) (c) (c) 112 (c) (c)	End of2020/Q4
Line Account Amount for (a) No. (a) Current Var Current Var (b) 113 J. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES (b) 114 Operation Operation Supervision 115 (575.1) Operation Supervision (c) 116 (575.2) Day-Ahead and Reak-Time Market Facilitation (c) 117 (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation (c) 118 (575.7) Market Facilitation (c) 119 (575.7) Market Monitoring and Compliance (c) 121 (575.7) Market Monitoring and Compliance (c) 122 (575.8) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (c) 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (c) 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Computer Software (c) 129 (576.4) Maintenance of Monguet Software (c) 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Computer Software (c) 129 (c) (c) (c) (c) 130 Operation (c) (c) (c) 131 (c) <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
(a) (b) 13 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES (b) 141 Operation (c) 115 (575.1) Operation Supervision (c) 116 (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation (c) 117 (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation (c) 119 (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation (c) 119 (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation (c) 110 (575.5) Market Monitoring and Compliance (c) 112 (575.3) Rents (c) 112 (575.4) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (c) 112 (576.2) Maintenance of Structures and Market Operation Plant (c) 113 OTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) (112.198 113 Operation (c) (c) (c) 113 Operation Supervision and Engineering (c) (c) (c) 114 (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) 114 (c) (c) (c)	Amount for Previous Year
114 Operation 115 (575.1) Operation Supervision 116 (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation 117 (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation 118 (575.5) Apachy Market Facilitation 119 (575.5) Apachy Market Facilitation 120 (575.5) Market Acuitation, Montoring and Compliance 121 (575.7) Market Facilitation, Montoring and Compliance Services 112.198 122 (575.8) Rents 112.198 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112.198 124 (576.3) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 126 125 (576.5) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 127 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Computer Software 128 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112.198 124 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112.198 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112.198 124 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,143.389 126 (581) Load Dispatching 126.133 128 (582	Previous Year (c)
115 (57.1) Operation Supervision 116 (57.2) Day-Anead and Real-Time Market Facilitation 117 (57.5) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation 118 (57.5) Anarket Monitoring and Compliance 119 (57.5) Market Facilitation 120 (57.6) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 121 (57.6) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 122 (57.6) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 124 Maintenance of Computer Hardware 125 (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software 126 (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Software 127 (576.3) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 130 Total Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 131 Total Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 133 Operation 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 135 (581) Load Dispatching 136 (582) Overhead Line Expenses 134 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 134 (583) Overhead	
116 (57.2.) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation 117 (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation 118 (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation 119 (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation 121 (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance 121 (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance Services 112.198 122 (575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 112.198 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112.198 124 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 105 125 (576.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 106 127 (576.5) Maintenance of Computer Software 107 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 107 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 107 130 Total Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 107 131 Total Actionance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 108 132 LOSTRIA Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148.389 133 Gleat Mainten	
117 [675.3] Transmission Rights Market Facilitation 118 [675.4] Capacity Market Facilitation 119 [675.5] Ancillary Services Market Facilitation 120 [675.6] Market Monitoring and Compliance Services 112,198 121 [675.7] Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 112,198 122 [575.8] Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 112,198 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112,198 124 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 16 126 [676.2] Maintenance of Computer Hardware 17 128 [676.4] Maintenance of Computer Software 17 129 [676.5] Maintenance of Computer Software 17 130 Total Maintenance of Computer Software 17 131 ToTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant 170 132 J DSTRIBUTION EXPENSES 112,198 133 Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,399 136 [682] Station Expenses 1,144 136 [683] Overhead Line Expenses 1,144 136 [684] Underground Line Expenses 1,144 <	
118 G75.4) Capacity Market Facilitation 119 (G75.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation 121 (G75.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance 121 (G75.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance Services 112.188 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112.198 124 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 112.198 125 (G75.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 112.198 126 (G75.4) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 112.198 128 (G75.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 112.198 129 (G75.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 112.198 130 Total Maintenance (Intel 25 thru 129) 112.198 131 Operation 2.148.389 133 Operation 2.148.389 134 (680) Operation supervision and Engineering 2.148.389 135 (681) Coerrhead Line Expenses 1.448.344 136 (682) Station Expenses 1.448.345 137 (683) Overhead Line Expenses 1.448.345 138 (684) Underground Line Expenses	
120 G75.6 b) Market Monitoring and Compliance 1121 121 (G75.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 112,198 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112,198 124 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 126 125 (G75.1) Maintenance of Computer Flardware 127 128 (G75.4) Maintenance of Computer Flardware 127 129 (G75.5) Maintenance of Computer Software 128 129 (G75.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 129 130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) 112,198 132 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 128 133 Operation 128 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,448,349 135 (581) Lond Dispatching 1,414 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,414 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 1,448,709 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,448,709 137 (583) Minderground Line Expenses 1,444 137 (584) Minderground	
121 (675.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 112,198 122 (675.8) Rents 112,198 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112,198 124 Maintenance 112,198 125 (676.2) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 112,198 126 (676.3) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 112,198 127 (676.3) Maintenance of Computer Software 112,198 128 (676.4) Maintenance of Computer Software 112,198 129 (676.5) Maintenance of Computer Software 112,198 120 (676.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) 112,198 133 Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,389 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1,248,345 135 (581) Load Dispatching 1,248,345 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,144 136 (583) Worehad Line Expenses 1,248,345 1436 (583) Noverhead Line Expenses 1,244,345	
122 (75.8) Rents 112,198 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112,198 124 Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 126 125 (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 127 126 (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software 128 127 (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software 127 128 (577.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 112 127 (576.3) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Opexpns (Total 123 and 130) 112.198 124 JDSTRIBUTION EXPENSES 112 123 Operation 2,148,389 124 JDSTRIBUTION EXPENSES 128 125 (587) Locad Dispatching 124 126 (582) Station Expenses 12,448,345 127 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 148,709 128 (584) Underground Line Expenses 124,443,345 124 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 128,442,73 140 (586) Miscellaneous Expenses 128,442,73 141 (587) Maintenance Supervisi	
123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 112,198 124 Maintenance 112,198 125 (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 127 127 (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Nativare 128 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment 129 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 100 130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) 112,198 131 TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 132 A. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 124 133 Operation 124,8389 134 GS60) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,389 135 (581) Load Dispatching 144,709 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 139 Gysets Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 1,248,345 141 (586) Meter Expenses 1,248,345 143 (586) Meter Expenses 1,248,345 144 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,248,345 144 (586) Meter Expenses 1,248,345 144 (5	99,65
124 Maintenance 125 125 (576.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 126 (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 127 (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 131 Total Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 133 Operation 2,148,389 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,389 135 (581) Load Dispatching 10 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,114 139 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Micer Expenses 142,473 141 (589) Reit Lighting and Signal System Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Reits 1,864,071 1,864,071 143 (589) Naintenance 1,864,071 1,864,071 144 (589) Maintenance	99,654
126 (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Software 127 (576.3) Maintenance of Commuter Software 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Commuter Software 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) 131 TotTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 132 A. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 2 133 (581) Load Dispatching 2,148,389 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (584) Underground Line Expenses 1,48,709 146 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 29,490 140 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,490 141 (586) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,84,071 143 (580) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,84,071 144 (580) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,84,071 144 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,84,071 144 (580) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 1,84,071 145 (580) Maintenance of Structures 1,844,071	
127 (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 131 TotAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 132 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 123 30 Operation 2,148,389 133 (581) Load Dispatching 2,148,345 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 1,248,345 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 1,248,345 139 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 2,9498 140 (586) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 1,26,638 144 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 145 (589) Maintenance of Station Equipment 1,056,458 144 (589) Maintenance of Structures 1,864,071 <td></td>	
128 (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment 129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) 131 TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 132 A. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 124 133 Operation 2,148,389 134 (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,345 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (563) Overhead Line Expenses 1,248,345 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 1,248,345 139 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Meetr Expenses 29,498 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 1,266,38 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 Maintenance of Station Equipment 1,054,161 146 (590) Maintenance of Statoures 1,054,161 </td <td></td>	
129 (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant 130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) 131 TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 132 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 2 133 Operation 2,148,389 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,345 136 (581) Load Dispatching 1 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 1,248,345 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Mieter Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Mieter Expenses 29,498 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 143 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 144 (589) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 144 (589) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 144 (589) Mistenance of Stution Equipment 1,054,161 145 (580) Mistenance of Stution Expenses 1,864,071	
130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) 111 131 TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130) 112,198 132 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 2 133 Operation 2,148,389 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,389 135 (581) Load Dispatching 1,248,345 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 1,248,345 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 1,248,345 139 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Meter Expenses 29,498 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 29,498 144 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Ments 1,26,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,009 145 Maintenance of Structures 1 146 (590) Maintenance of Structures	
132 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 133 Operation 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,389 135 (581) Load Dispatching 1,248,345 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 1,248,345 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Meter Expenses 29,498 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 29,498 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 144 TOTAL Operation and Engineering 166,945 144 (590) Maintenance of Structures 11 144 (593) Maintenance of Structures 12,054,063 145 (592) Maintenance of Underground Lines 5,772,104 145 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 426,063 155 (595) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 1,064,161 156 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
133 Operation 2.148.389 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2.148.389 135 (581) Load Dispatching 0 136 (582) Station Expenses 1.248.345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 1.48,709 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 29,498 141 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 142 (586) Meter Expenses 494,273 144 (589) Reints 1.864,071 143 (589) Reints 126,638 144 (589) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 145 (580) Maintenance of Structures 0 146 (592) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 5,772,104 147 (593) Maintenance of Unerground Lines 1.054,161 148 (592) Maintenance of Line Transformers 183,920 159 Spintenance of Line Transformers 183,920 152 (596) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,836 153 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,8	99,654
134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 2,148,389 135 (581) Load Dispatching 1 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 1,48,709 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 29,498 140 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 141 (585) Customer Installations Expenses 494,273 144 (586) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 126,638 144 (589) Rents 126,638 145 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 144 (590) Maintenance of Structures 1,054,161 145 (593) Maintenance of Structures 1,054,161 149 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Struct Lighting and Signal Systems 1,064,063 151 (595) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 1,063,122 152 (596) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 1,063,322 153 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
135 (581) Load Dispatching 136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 148,709 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 29,498 140 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Meter Expenses 29,498 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 494,273 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 142 (589) Rents 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 (590) Maintenance 9 146 (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 1,054,161 149 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 183,920 151 (595) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 153 (597) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 154 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,836 <td>4 000 00</td>	4 000 00
136 (582) Station Expenses 1,248,345 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 148,709 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 29,498 149 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Meter Expenses 494,273 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,26,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,099 145 Maintenance 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,099 145 Maintenance 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,099 145 Maintenance 10,664,945 146 (590) Maintenance of Stuctures 1,054,161 147 (591) Maintenance of Coverhead Lines 5,772,104 150 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 1,054,161 148 (592) Maintenance of Iner Transformers 1,086 1515 Street Lighting and Signal Syste	1,993,39
137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 148,709 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses -1,114 139 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Meter Expenses 494,273 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 146 (591) Maintenance of Structures 11,054,161 148 (592) Maintenance of Structures 11,054,161 149 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Struct Lighting and Signal Systems 1,086 151 (595) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 1,086 152 (596) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,836 153 (597) Maintenance of Ines 146 thru 154) 7,613,727 154 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	1,123,42
138 (584) Underground Line Expenses -1.114 139 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 29,498 140 (586) Meter Expenses 494,273 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,26,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 (590) Maintenance 1 146 (592) Maintenance of Structures 1 147 (593) Maintenance of Structures 1 148 (592) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 426,063 151 (595) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 1,086 152 (596) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 154 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,832 155 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 144 and 155) 13,672,536 155 Operation -7,388 154 (590) Meter Reading Expenses 1,218,745 156 OPeration	42,16
140 (586) Meter Expenses 494,273 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 Maintenance 1 146 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 147 (591) Maintenance of Structures 1 148 (592) Maintenance of Structures 1 149 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 426,063 151 (595) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 1,086 153 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,836 153 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,836 154 (588) Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) 7,613,727 155 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 144 and 155) 13,672,536 155 Operation 460,550 158 <td< td=""><td>8,85</td></td<>	8,85
141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,864,071 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 Maintenance 0 146 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 147 (591) Maintenance of Structures 0 148 (592) Maintenance of Structures 1,054,161 149 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 426,063 151 (595) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 1,086 153 (597) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 154 (598) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 155 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) 7,613,727 156 Operation -7,613,727 158 Operation - 159 (901) Supervision 460,550 160 1902) Meter Reading Expenses 1,218,745 <	42,12
142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,864,071 143 (589) Rents 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 Maintenance 1166,945 146 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 147 (591) Maintenance of Structures 11054,161 148 (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 1,054,161 149 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 426,063 151 (595) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 1,086 152 (596) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 154 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,836 155 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) 7,613,727 156 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155) 13,672,536 158 Operation 12,18,745 159 (901) Supervision 460,550 160 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 1,218,745 161 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,218,745	638,37
143 (589) Rents 126,638 144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 Maintenance 166,945 146 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 147 (591) Maintenance of Structures 1148 148 (592) Maintenance of Structures 1,054,161 149 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 426,063 151 (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers 183,920 152 (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 1,086 153 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 16,836 154 (598) Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) 7,613,727 156 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) 7,613,727 156 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155) 13,672,536 157 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 1 158 Operation 460,550 159 (901) Supervision 460,550 159 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 1,218,745	1,582,579
144 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143) 6,058,809 145 Maintenance 166,945 146 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 166,945 147 (591) Maintenance of Structures 1 148 (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 1,054,161 149 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 5,772,104 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 426,063 151 (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers 183,920 152 (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 1,086 153 (597) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 154 (598) Maintenance of Meters -7,388 155 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154) 7,613,727 156 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155) 13,672,536 157 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 13 158 Operation 460,550 159 (901) Supervision 460,550 160 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 1,218,745 161 (903) Custo	48,59
145Maintenance146(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering166,945147(591) Maintenance of Structures1,054,161148(592) Maintenance of Overhead Lines5,772,104150(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines426,063151(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers183,920152(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems1,086153(597) Maintenance of Meters-7,388154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,536158Operation460,550159(901) Supervision460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	5,479,496
147(591) Maintenance of Structures148(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment1,054,161149(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines5,772,104150(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines426,063151(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers183,920152(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems1,086153(597) Maintenance of Meters-7,388154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES1158Operation460,550159(901) Supervision460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	-, -, -
148(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment1,054,161149(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines5,772,104150(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines426,063151(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers183,920152(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems1,086153(597) Maintenance of Meters-7,388154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES1158Operation460,550159(901) Supervision460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	143,68
149(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines5,772,104150(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines426,063151(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers183,920152(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems1,086153(597) Maintenance of Meters-7,388154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES1158Operation460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	
150(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines426,063151(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers183,920152(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems1,086153(597) Maintenance of Meters-7,388154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES100158Operation460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	811,94 6,631,532
151(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers183,920152(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems1,086153(597) Maintenance of Meters-7,388154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES100158Operation460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	489,800
152(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems1,086153(597) Maintenance of Meters-7,388154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES1000158Operation460,550159(901) Supervision460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	901,703
154(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant16,836155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES13158Operation460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses524,044	20,849
155TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)7,613,727156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES13158Operation100159(901) Supervision460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses10	32,396
156TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)13,672,5361575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES158158Operation159159(901) Supervision460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses1	
1575. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES158Operation159(901) Supervision160(902) Meter Reading Expenses161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses162(904) Uncollectible Accounts163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	9,052,54 14,532,04
158Operation159(901) Supervision460,550160(902) Meter Reading Expenses1,218,745161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses10	14,552,04
159 (901) Supervision 460,550 160 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 1,218,745 161 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,097,873 162 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 524,044 163 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 524,044	
161(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses1,097,873162(904) Uncollectible Accounts524,044163(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	462,978
162 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 524,044 163 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 524,044	
163 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	1,063,589
	516,179
	3,020,50

	e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2020/Q4	
uBb	er Peninsula Power Company : 20210420 - 8 (2)8 A Restontestion ate			
If the	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENAN			
Line	Account	Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year	
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	
	6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES			
166	Operation (907) Supervision	254,3	50 220,893	
	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses	2,715,9		
169		284,04		
170		0.051.0		
171	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 7. SALES EXPENSES	3,254,3	39 2,133,500	
	Operation			
	(911) Supervision			
	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses			
176	(913) Advertising Expenses (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses			
	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174 thru 177)			
	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES			
	Operation			
181	(920) Administrative and General Salaries	3,162,04		
182 183	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred-Credit	1,490,5	70 1,862,539	
	(923) Outside Services Employed	853,6	65 1,060,892	
-	(924) Property Insurance	617,2		
186	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	834,4		
187 188	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits (927) Franchise Requirements	3,816,0	70 3,896,404	
	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses	673,3	80 720,923	
190				
191	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses			
192	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses (931) Rents	12,5	,	
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 193)	11,473,9		
195				
196				
	TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total of lines 194 and 196) TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,131,156,164,171,178,197)	<u> </u>		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original(2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/20				
NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES							
1. The data on number of employees period ending nearest to October 31, c before or after October 31.		the electric department	mployees assignable to ent from joint functions es may be determined basis of employee				
2. If the respondent's payroll for the re			equivalents. Show the estimated number				
special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.		of equivalent employ electric department	vees attributed to the from joint functions.				
1. Payroll Period Ended (Date)			11/6/2020				
2. Total Regular Full-Time Employees		170					
3. Total Part-Time and Temporary Emp		9					
4. Total Employees		179					

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 12-00)

Page 323

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) X An Original 20210420-80(2)8 A Restlomasticipate: 0	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4:/104//1280/20121	End of2020/Q4		
PURCHASED POWER (Account 555)					

1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF - for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX - For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

OS - for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.

Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average	Actual Demand (MW)	
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCP Demand	Average
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Verso Corporation	SF				
2	MISO	OS				
3	Parallel Generation	OS				
4	UP Hydro LLC	OS				
5	NextEra Energy Power Marketing, LLC	OS				
6	Wisconsin Power & Light					
7	Transalta	OS				
8	Dairyland Power Cooperative					
9	Shell Energy North America	OS				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
	Total					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) X An Original 20210420-8 (2)8 A Restubinistici)ate: 0		End of2020/Q4
	PURCHASED POWER(Account 555) (C	ontinued)	•

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.

5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.

6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.

7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (l). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (l). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (l) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.

8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in column (g) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (h) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13.

9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

MegaWatt Hours POWER EXCH		EXCHANGES					Line
Purchased (g)	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (i)	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k)	Other Charges (\$) (I)	Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) (m)	No.
19				435		435	1
302,126				6,706,242		6,706,242	2 2
496				53,814		53,814	. 3
16,494				1,112,613		1,112,613	4
177,360				5,863,704		5,863,704	. 5
			375,000			375,000	6
74,960				2,415,320		2,415,320	7
			175,000			175,000	8
131,760				4,150,440		4,150,440	g
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
703,215			550,000	20,302,568		20,852,568	3

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020

SALES TO RAILROADS AND RAILWAYS AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL SALES (Accounts 446, 448)

1. Report particulars concerning sales included in	each point, such sales may be grouped.		
Accounts 446 and 448.	3. For Interdepartmental Sales, Account 448, give name		
2. For Sales to Railroads and Railways, Account 446,	of other department and basis of charge to other		
give name of railroad or railway in addition to other	department in addition to other required information.		
required information. If contract covers several points of	Designate associated companies.		
delivery and small amounts of electricity are delivered at	5. Provide subheading and total for each account.		

Line No.	ltem	Point of Delivery	Kilowatt-hours	Revenue	Revenue per kwh (in cents)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
	l				

	RENT FROM ELECTRICITY PROPERTY AND	INTERDEPARTMENTAL RENTS (Account	s 454, 455)		
in Acco 2. Min 3. If re arrang	port particulars concerning rents received included pounts 454 and 455. or rents may be grouped by classes. ents are included which were arrived at under an ement for apportioning expenses of a joint facility, by the amount included in this account	represents profit or return on property, depreciation and taxes, give particulars and the basis of apportionment of such charges to Accounts 454 and 455. 4. Designate is lessee is an associated company. 5. Provide a subheading and total for each account.			
Line No.	Name of Lessee or Department	Description of Property	Amount of Revenue for Year		
	(a)	(b)	(C)		
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Pole Contact Rental		280,489		

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Uppe	r Peninsula Power Company	(1) [x] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/20
		(2) [] A resubmission	4/30/2021	
	SAL	ES OF WATER AND WATE	R POWER (Account 453)	
	eport below the information called for con	•		he water or waer power sold.
	nues derived during the year from sales t	o others of	3. Designate associated cor	npanies.
	 or water power. column (c) show the name of the power 	development		
2			Power Plant Development	Amount of
Line	Name of Purchaser	Purpose for Which	Supplying Water or	Revenue for
No.		Water Was Used	Water Power	Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(e)
1	Marquette Board of Light and Power	Generation	Silver Lake	47,299
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
_				47,299
10	TOTAL			47,299
	MISCELLANEOUS SERVI	CE REVENUES AND OTHE	R ELECTRIC REVENUES (Acc	ounts 451 456)
4 D				
	eport particulars concerning miscellaneo nues and other electric revenues derived		concessionaires. Provide a store for each account. For Account	-
	operations during year. Report separate		realized through Research a	
	dule the total revenues from operation of		see Account 456.	,
wildlif	e and recreation facilities, regardless of	whether	2. Designate associated cor	
	facilities are operated by company or by	contract	3. Minor items may be group	
Line				Amount of
No.	Name of Co	mpany and Description of S	ervice	Revenue for Year (b)
11		(a)		()
	Miscellaneous Service Revenues (451)			
	Customer Fees (Reconnect/NSF)			71,970
14	New Service			64,475
15				136,445
16				
	Other Electric Revenues (456)	·		
18	Telephone Company Poles & Related S	bervices		53,593
-	Wholesale Distribution Services MDMA Service Revenue			878,990 91,191
-	ATC Distribution Services			49,903
	Minor Items			2,850
23	Total			1,076,527
24				· · ·
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				4 040 070
	TOTAL	Daga 221P		1,212,972

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 12-00)

	e of Respondent		This Report	t ls: n Original		Date of Report		eriod of Report
Uppe	er Peninsula Power Company	20210420-		n Original Re subintsd ion)ate: 04/16	Mo, Da, Yr))4//28/2021	End of	2020/Q4
	TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565) (Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")							
autho 2. In abbr trans 3. In FNS Long Serv 4. Re 5. Re dema othel comp mono- inclu 6. Er	 Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, abbreviate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the transmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided transmission service for the quarter reported. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Report in column (c) and (d) the total megawatt hours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service. Report in column (f) energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. On column (g) report the total of all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent, including any out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (h) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero in column (h). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered. Enter "TOTAL" in column (a) as the last line. Footote entries and provide explanations following all required data. 							
				R OF ENERGY	EVDENSES			RICITY BY OTHERS
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	Magawatt- hours Received (c)	Magawatt- hours Delivered (d)	Demand Charges (\$) (e)	Energy Charges (\$) (f)	ON OF ELECT Other Charges (\$) (g)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (h)
1	Midcontinent ISO Netwrk	FNS	187,845	187,845	583,182			583,182
2	American Transmission	FNS			1,571,084			1,571,084
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
	TOTAL		187,845	187,845	2,154,266			2,154,266

		iis Rep (1) X	oort Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report nd of 2020/Q4
Do	r Peninsula Power Company cument Accession #: 20210420-806	(ੴ) □	A Residendssionte:	04/194/18/2021	E	nd of2020/Q4
	MISCELLANEOU	JS GE	NERAL EXPENSES (A	ccount 930.2) (ELECTRIC)		
Line		Desc	cription (a)			Amount
No.	Industry Association Duce	((a)			(b)
1	Industry Association Dues					
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses					
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expenses					
4	Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outstandi					
5	Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amount.	Group	o if < \$5,000			
6	Board of Directors Fees					12,500
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	<u> </u>					
16	<u> </u>					
17						
18						
10						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44	<u>.</u>					
45						
	1					
46	TOTAL					12,500
L						

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	nol	Date of Report	Year/Perio	od of Report			
Upp	er Peninsula Power Company : 20210420	(1) ⊠ An Origii -80(2)8A Restub	ma masiopate: 04	(Mo, Da, Yr) /1 04//28/20 ⊉1	End of	2020/Q4			
	DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Account 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of aquisition adjustments)								
1 0	Papart in agation A for the year the amounta				niation Exponds f	or Accot			
Reti	1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for : (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric								
	nt (Account 405).		• • · · •						
	Report in Section 8 the rates used to compu					ne basis used to			
3. F	pute charges and whether any changes have Report all available information called for in a	Section C every fift	h year beginning w			ally only changes			
	olumns (c) through (g) from the complete re								
	ess composite depreciation accounting for to								
	ount or functional classification, as appropria	ate, to which a rate	is applied. Identif	y at the bottom of S	ection C the type	of plant			
	uded in any sub-account used. olumn (b) report all depreciable plant baland	ces to which rates a	are applied showin	a subtotals by funct	ional Classificatio	one and showing			
	posite total. Indicate at the bottom of section								
	hod of averaging used.				ii areiage zaiai				
	columns (c), (d), and (e) report available inf	ormation for each p	lant subaccount, a	account or functiona	al classification Lis	sted in column			
	If plant mortality studies are prepared to as								
	cted as most appropriate for the account ar								
	posite depreciation accounting is used, rep								
	f provisions for depreciation were made dur				cation of reported	rates, state at			
line	bottom of section C the amounts and nature	e of the provisions a	and the plant items	to which related.					
	A. Sum	mary of Depreciation	and Amortization Ch	arges					
			Depreciation	Amortization of					
Line	Functional Classification	Depreciation Expense	Expense for Asset Retirement Costs	Limited Term Electric Plant	Amortization of Other Electric	Total			
No.	(a)	(Account 403) (b)	(Account 403.1) (c)	(Account 404) (d)	Plant (Acc 405) (e)	(f)			
1	Intangible Plant	(5)	(0)	2,480,065	(0)	2,480,065			
2	Steam Production Plant								
3	Nuclear Production Plant								
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional	1,749,666				1,749,666			
5	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage								
6	Other Production Plant	83,675				83,675			
7	Transmission Plant								
8	Distribution Plant	6,336,760	-26,938			6,309,822			
	Regional Transmission and Market Operation								
10	General Plant	1,110,270	323			1,110,593			
11	Common Plant-Electric								
12	TOTAL	9,280,371	-26,615	2,480,065		11,731,337			
	B. Basis for Amortization Charges								

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 336 Line No.: 12 Column: f

The ending page total should be:

2,480,065 1,749,666 83,675 6,309,822 1,110,593 11,733,821

software total of 11,731,337 is not footing correctly.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report			
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020			

PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN INCOME DEDUCTIONS AND INTEREST CHARGES ACCOUNTS

Report the information specified below, in the order given, for the respective income deduction and interest charges accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and a total for the account. Additional columns may be added if deemed appropriate with respect to any account.

(a) *Miscellaneous Amortization* (Account 425)-Describe the nature of items included in this account, the contra account charged, the total of amortization charges for the year, and the period of amortization.

(b) *Miscellaneous Income Deductions* -- Report the nature, payee, and amount of other income deductions for the year as required by Accounts 426.1, Donations; 426.2, Life Insurance; 426.3, Penalties; 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political and Related

Activities; and 426.5, Other Deductions, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Amounts of less than 5% of each account total for the year (or \$1,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes within the above accounts.

(c) Interest on Debt to Associated Companies
(Account 430) -- For each associated company to which interest on debt was incurred during the year, indicate the amount and interest rate respectively for (a) advances on notes, (b) advances on open account, (c) notes payable, (d) accounts payable, and (e) other debt, and total interest. Explain the nature of other debt on which interest was incurred during the year.

(d) Other Interest Expense (Account 431) -- Report particulars (details) including the amount and interest rate for other interest charges incurred during the year.

	for other interest charges incurre	ed during the year.
Line	Item	Amount
No.	(a)	(b)
1 2	(a) Miscellaneous Amortization (425)	0
2		
4	(b) Miscellaneous Income Deductions	
4 5	Donations (426.1)	95,304
6	United Way of Marquette	28,270
7	Amounts less than 5% of total	67,034
8		07,004
9	Key Executive Life Insurance (426.2)	0
10		Ű
11	Penalties (426.3)	3,830
12	Tax Penalties	3,830
13		-,
14	Expenses for Certain Civil, Political, & Related Activities (426.4)	0
15		
16		
17	Other Deductions (426.5)	10,519
18		
19		
20	(c) Interest of Debt to Associated Companies (430)	5,800,061
21		
22		
23	(d) Other Interest Expense (431)	439,883
24	Short Term Debt Interest - various interest rates	367,029
25	Refunds to Customers	72,854
26	Amounts less than 5% of total	0
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32 33		
33 34		
34 35		
35 36		
	C EOPM B 521 (Poy 12.00) Bogo 240	

	Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report Lipper Peninsula Power Company 0.00 X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2020/Q4						
UBB	Upper Peninsula Power Company 4: 20210420 - 8 (2)8 A Resubinission ate: 04/104/28/2021 End of 2020/Q4 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES						
1 R	eport particulars (details) of regulatory commission e			or incurred in prev	ious vears if		
being	g amortized) relating to format cases before a regulat	ory body, or cases in	which such a body w	as a party.			
	eport in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's e red in previous years.	expenses that are not	deferred and the curr	ent year's amortiz	ation of amounts		
Line	Description	Assessed by	Expenses	Total	Deferred		
No.	(Furnish name of regulatory commission or body the docket or case number and a description of the case)	Regulatory Commission	of Utility	Expense for Current Year (b) + (c) (d)	in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d) (d)	(e)		
	North American Electric Reliability Commission	36,345		36,345			
	Michigan Public Service Commission Federal Energy Regulatory Commission	310,718 98,289	110 18,457	310,828 116,746			
4		50,203	10,407	110,740			
5							
6							
7							
8							
10							
11							
12							
13 14							
15							
16							
17							
18 19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24 25							
26							
27							
28 29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34 35							
36							
37							
38							
39 40							
41							
42							
43							
44 45							
46	TOTAL	445,352	18,567	463,919			

Name of Respon		This (1)	Report ls: X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo End of 2020/Q	
Decument	Accession #:	: 20210420-80 <u>(</u> <u>ø</u>)8	A Resubintestion a				_
3 Show in colu		nses incurred in prior y	DRY COMMISSION EX			o poriod of amortizatio	'n
		expenses incurred dur					л т .
		0) may be grouped.	ing year which were	onarged ou	frentily to moome, pla		
	(o)					
EX	PENSES INCURRE	ED DURING YEAR			AMORTIZED DURING	G YEAR	
	JRRENTLY CHARC		Deferred to	Contra	Amount	Deferred in Account 182.3	Line
Department	Account No.	Amount	Account 182.3	Account		End of Year	No.
(f)	(g) 928	(h) 36,344	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	1
	928	310,828					2
	928	116,747					3
	020	110,141					4
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
				-			12
							13
							14 15
							16
							17
							18
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26 27
							28
							29
							30
							31
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							38 39
					+		40
							40
							42
							43
							44
							45
		463,919					40
		403,919					46

	e of Respondent This Report Is:	al	(Mo D	f Report a, Yr)		ar/Period of Report d of 2020/Q4
DO	er Beninsula Power Company : 20210420 - قریکا A Resuba DISTRIBUTION OF			2021		
	rt below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year	r. Segregate amo	unts orig			
	 Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accound ded. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages origonal 					
	g substantially correct results may be used.	ginally charged to	orearing	dooodinto, a m		approximation
Line	Classification	Direct Payrol Distribution	I	Allocation of Payroll charge Clearing Acco	of d for	Total
No.	(a)	(b)		Cléaring Acčo (c)	unts	(d)
1	Electric					
2	Operation					
3	Production	6	678,978			
4	Transmission					
5	Regional Market	1,2	285,348			
6	Distribution		632,568			
7	Customer Accounts		318,933			
8	Customer Service and Informational	(304,743			
9	Sales					
10	Administrative and General		188,800			
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)	11,9	909,370			
12	Maintenance	-	754 400			
13	Production		754,408			
14	Transmission					
15	Regional Market Distribution	2.	140,400			
16 17	Administrative and General	2,2	140,499		_	
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)	3.	194,907			
19	Total Operation and Maintenance	5,	194,907			
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)	14	133,386		_	
20	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)	1,-	100,000		_	
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)	13	285,348			
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)		073,067			
24	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)		318,933			
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe from line 8)	-	304,743			
26	Sales (Transcribe from line 9)					
27	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 10 and 17)	3,	188,800			
28	TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 27)		104,277		75	15,104,35
29	Gas		, i			
30	Operation					
31	Production-Manufactured Gas					
32	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.)					
33	Other Gas Supply					
34	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing					
35	Transmission					
36	Distribution					
37	Customer Accounts					
38	Customer Service and Informational					
39	Sales					
40	Administrative and General					
41	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)				_	
42	Maintenance					
43	Production-Manufactured Gas					
44	Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development)					
45	Other Gas Supply Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing					
46 47	Transmission	+				
4/	110113111331011	+				

(1) XAn Origina Poer Peninsula Power Company Boer Meninsula Power Company ACCESSION #: 20210420-8028 ☐ A Restubin	al (Mo,[MsdioDate: 04/104/28	Da, Yr) Er 1/20121	nd of2020/Q4
	RIES AND WAGES (Contin		
ne Classification	Direct Payroll Distribution	Allocation of	Total
o. (a)	Distribution (b)	Payroll charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	(d)
48 Distribution	(d)	(C)	(u)
49 Administrative and General			
50 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)			
51 Total Operation and Maintenance	ł		
52 Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lines 31 and 43)			
53 Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total lines 32,			
54 Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45)			
55 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 thru			
56 Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)			
57 Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)			
 58 Customer Accounts (Line 37) 59 Customer Service and Informational (Line 38) 			
60 Sales (Line 39)			
61 Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)			
62 TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 thru 61)			1
63 Other Utility Departments			
64 Operation and Maintenance			
65 TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and 64)	15,104,277	75	5 15,104,35
66 Utility Plant			
67 Construction (By Utility Departments)			
68 Electric Plant	4,205,500		4,205,50
69 Gas Plant			
70 Other (provide details in footnote): 71 TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)	4,205,500		4,205,50
72 Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)	4,203,300		4,200,00
73 Electric Plant			
74 Gas Plant			
75 Other (provide details in footnote):			
76 TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)			
77 Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote):			
78 Non-utility	308,295		308,29
79			
80			
81 82			
83			
84			
85			
86			
87			
88			
89			
90			
91			
92			
93			
94 95 TOTAL Other Accounts	200.205		200.00
95 TOTAL Other Accounts 96 TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	308,295 19,618,072	75	308,29 5 19,618,14
	19,010,072	/0	, 19,010,14

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/2021	12/31/2020

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4, Expenditures for Certain civic,

Political and Related Activities.)

(a) Name and address of person or organization rendering services,

(b) description of services received during year and project or case to which services relate,

(c) basis of charges,

(d) total charges for the year, detailing utility

department and account charged.

 For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.
 Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

Line No.	Name / Address	Service	Basis of Charges	Acct #	Amount
1	Asplundh Tree Expert Co PO Box 827464	Contractor Serv	Billable Hours	107, 593	1,798,542
3 4	Philadelphia PA				
	Fox Power	Contractor Serv	Billable Hours	107, 593	328,019
6 7	400 3rd Ave N Gladstone MI				
8					
9	Utegration	Consulting	Billable hours	107, 921	583,004
	3535 Briarpark Dr	Ū			
	Houston TX				
12					007.550
	Kubra Data Transfer Ltd 30 Knox Dr	Contractor Serv	Billable hours	902	387,550
	Piscataway NJ				
16					
	L&H Utility Services	Construction	Billable hours	107, 593	866,785
	PO Box 2037				
	Kingsford MI				
20 21	Mastec North America	Construction	Billable hours	107, 593	700.046
	PO Box 519	Construction	Billable hours	107, 593	733,846
	Hugo MN				
24	5				
	Miller Canfield Paddock & Stone	Legal	Billable hours	928, 923	657,264
	PO Drawer 640348				
27 28	Detroit MI				
	MJ Electric Llc	Contractor Serv	Billable Hours	107, 593	250,836
	200 W Frank Pipp Dr	Contractor Serv	Dilable Hours	107, 333	200,000
31	Iron Mountain MI				
32					
	Barr Engineering Co	Consulting	Billable hours	107, 921	257,620
	4300 Marketpointe Dr, Ste 200				
	Minneapolis MN C FORM P-521 (Rev 01-17)	Page 357			

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 01-17)

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/2021	12/31/2020

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4, Expenditures for Certain civic,

Political and Related Activities.)

(a) Name and address of person or organization rendering services,

(b) description of services received during year and

- project or case to which services relate,
- (c) basis of charges,
- (d) total charges for the year, detailing utility
- department and account charged.

2. For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.

3. Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

Line No.	Name / Address	Service	Basis of Charges	Acct #	Amount
1 2 3	Bugle Contracting 11880 County 426 E Rd Cornell MI	Contractor Serv	Billable Hours	107, 593	633,537
6	Miron Construction 1471 McMahon Rd Neenah WI	Construction	Billable hours	107, 593	939,513
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27					
28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35					

MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 01-17)

	e of Respondent Peninsula Power Company Accession #: 2021042	This Report Is: (1) XAn Origina 0 - 8 (20)8 A Restubic ELECTRIC EI	n isc ioñ	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Date: 04/104/28/2021	Year/Period of Report End of2020/Q4
Por	port below the information called for concerni				ad whooled during the year
Rel			nc ene	ngy generated, purchased, exchanged a	iu wheeled during the year.
ine	Item	MegaWatt Hours	Line	Item	MegaWatt Hours
۱o.	(a)	(b)	No.	(a)	(b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY		21	DISPOSITION OF ENERGY	
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):		22	Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Including	778,34
3	Steam			Interdepartmental Sales)	
4	Nuclear		23	Requirements Sales for Resale (See	
5	Hydro-Conventional	156,156		instruction 4, page 311.)	
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage		24	Non-Requirements Sales for Resale (Se	ee 46,57
7	Other	40		instruction 4, page 311.)	
8	Less Energy for Pumping		25	Energy Furnished Without Charge	
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3	156,196	26	Energy Used by the Company (Electric	2,81
	through 8)			Dept Only, Excluding Station Use)	
10	Purchases	703,215		Total Energy Losses	31,67
11	Power Exchanges:		28	TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 22 Through	n 859,4 ⁻
12	Received		İ	27) (MUST EQUAL LINE 20)	
13	Delivered		l		
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)				
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)		1		
16	Received		İ		
17	Delivered		Ĩ		
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus				
	line 17)				
19	Transmission By Others Losses		Î		
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18	859,411	Î		
	and 19)				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company Document Accession #: 2021042	(1) XAn Original 0-80298 A RestbinissionDate: 04	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4 / 1 04//28/20121	End of2020/Q4
	MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPL	ΤĽ	•

1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non- integrated system.

2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.

3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales.

4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.

5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).

NAME OF SYSTEM:

Line			Monthly Non-Requirments Sales for Resale &	М	ONTHLY PEAK	
No.	Month	Total Monthly Energy	Associated Losses	Megawatts (See Instr. 4)	Day of Month	Hour
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
29	January	81,675	137	131	16	1800
30	February	75,402	562	131	13	1900
31	March	82,126	4,576	127	5	1100
32	April	72,008	5,436	116	14	1600
33	May	63,835	5,176	110	26	1400
34	June	62,507	1,967	115	30	1700
35	July	76,756	3,097	140	2	1400
36	August	73,832	3,237	141	12	1500
37	September	67,751	5,392	116	1	1300
38	October	72,278	6,776	117	1	1000
39	November	65,225	9,699	111	30	1900
40	December	65,318	1,458	113	1	1900
41	TOTAL	858,713	47,513			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 401 Line No.: 29 Column: b

5 year average (2011-2015) Total Monthly UPPCO Customers Non-Coincident Peak Load: At the Substation Level 3,409.421 MW At the Primary Feeder Level 2,996.799 MW

	e of Respondent	This Rep	An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	t	Year/Period	d of Report
Uppe	Peninsula Power Company : 20210420		An Original A Reຮັບbກາຮ ຣ ່າວ⊅	ate: 04	/104/28920121		End of	2020/Q4
					STICS (Large Plar	nts)		
this pa as a j more therm per ur	eport data for plant in Service only. 2. Large p age gas-turbine and internal combustion plants oint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minu than one plant, report on line 11 the approximat basis report the Btu content or the gas and the hit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent w burned in a plant furnish only the composite he	lants are stea of 10,000 Kw ites is not ava te average nu quantity of fu ith charges to	am plants with ins or more, and nu ailable, give data umber of employe iel burned conver o expense accourt	talled capac clear plants. which is ava es assignat ted to Mct.	city (name plate ra 3. Indicate by a ailable, specifying ble to each plant. 7. Quantities of	iting) of 25,00 a footnote an period. 5. 1 6. If gas is fuel burned (y plant leas If any emplo used and pi Line 38) an	ed or operated oyees attend urchased on a ad average cost
Line	Item		Plant	200		Plant Name: <i>Gla</i>	detone	
No.	(a)		Name: Port	age (b)		Name. Gia	(c)	
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclea	r			Gas Turbine			Gas Turbine
	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler,				Conventional			Conventional
	Year Originally Constructed	610)			1973			1975
	Year Last Unit was Installed				1973			1973
-	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratir	nas-MW)			22.60			22.60
	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)	195 11117			0			0
	Plant Hours Connected to Load				0			0
	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)				0			0
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water				0			0
10	When Limited by Condenser Water				0			0
	Average Number of Employees				0			1
	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh				0			39940
	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights				7353			55663
14	Structures and Improvements				94936			110212
15	Equipment Costs				3436424			
16	Asset Retirement Costs				0			0
17	Total Cost				3538713			3014007
	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) In	cluding			156.5802			133.3631
	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr				0	0 696		
20	Fuel				0	0 11594		
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)				0			C
22	Steam Expenses				0			C
23	Steam From Other Sources				0			C
24	Steam Transferred (Cr)				0			C
25	Electric Expenses				6762			
26	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses					0		
27	Rents				0			C
28	Allowances				0			C
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				0			(
30	Maintenance of Structures				0			6205
31	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant				0			(
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant				2207			(
33	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant				24450			5729
34	Total Production Expenses				33419			24224
35	Expenses per Net KWh				0.0000			0.6065
36	Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear)					Diesel fuel		
37	Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indi	icate)				Gallons		
38	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned		0	0	0	4523	0	0
39	Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nu	ıclear)	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during ye	ar	0.000	0.000	0.000	2.563	0.000	0.000
41	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
42	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
43	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Ger	n	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
44	Average BTU per KWh Net Generation		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

	of Respondent This Report (1) XIAn	Original (Mo Da Vr)	
Uppe	e General a Power Sompany : 20210420 - 8 (2)8 A F	estubinasionDate: 04/104/28/2021	End of2020/Q4
		ERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large Plan	ts)
2. If a a foot 3. If r	rge plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed cap iny plant is leased, operated under a license from the Federal En note. If licensed project, give project number. let peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which group of employees attends more than one generating plant, re	nergy Regulatory Commission, or operated a is available specifying period.	
plant.			
Line No.	Item	FERC Licensed Project No. 1864 Plant Name: Victoria	FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name:
	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)	Storage	
2	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor)	Conventional	
3	Year Originally Constructed	1930	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed	1930	
5	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)	12.00	0.00
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes)	0	0
7	Plant Hours Connect to Load	0	0
8	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)		
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions	13	
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions	6	
-	Average Number of Employees	4	0
-	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh	73,519,146	0
	Cost of Plant	544.000	
14	Land and Land Rights	514,903	
15 16	Structures and Improvements Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	780,310 35,080,389	
17	Equipment Costs	3,209,085	
18	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges	786,844	0
19	Asset Retirement Costs	0	0
20	TOTAL cost (Total of 14 thru 19)	40,371,531	0
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)	3,364.2943	0.0000
-	Production Expenses		
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering	177,691	0
24	Water for Power	0	0
25	Hydraulic Expenses	764	0
26	Electric Expenses	142,773	0
27	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	0	0
28	Rents	0	0
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	0	0
30	Maintenance of Structures	0	
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	0	
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant	183,675	
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant	0	
34 35	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33) Expenses per net KWh	504,903 0.0069	

		This Repor (1) XAr	n Original	Date of R (Mo, Da,	Yr)	ear/Period of Report nd of 2020/Q4
UBB	r Peninsula Power Company : 20210420-80		ResubintssionDate	: 04/194/280201	21	
1 Sr	nall generating plants are steam plants of, less than				ants conventional h	vdro plants and numped
	ge plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity (
	ederal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated	as a joint fa	acility, and give a co	oncise statement of t	he facts in a footnote	 If licensed project,
give p	project number in footnote.	Voor	Unstalled Canacity	Net Peak		1
Line	Name of Plant	Year Orig. Const.	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating	Net Peak Demand	Net Generation Excluding Plant Use	Cost of Plant
No.	(a)	(b)	(In MW) (c)	MW (60 min.) (d)	Plant Use (e)	(f)
1	Hydro					
2	Prickett	1931	2.20		10,354,989	7,584,455
3	Hoist*	1925	4.40		19,236,675	19,617,166
4	McClure	1919	8.00		53,045,666	22,904,873
5						
6						
7						
8						
9	*Includes Silver Lake					
10						
11						
12 13						
13						
14						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30 31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						ļ
44						
45		_				
46						

Name of Respondent	0	(1) XAN Origin	nal (Me	te of Report o, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor End of 2020/Q4	
Upper Peninsula Power Document Acces	Company: 2021042	0 - 8 (12)8 🔲 A Restub	hisdiopate: 04/104/	2872021		-
N 1 ' ' I ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '			TISTICS (Small Plants) (C			
			nternal combustion and gas e which is available, specif			
combinations of steam, h	ydro internal combustion o	or gas turbine equipmen	t, report each as a separat	e plant. However, if	the exhaust heat from the	
urbine is utilized in a stea	am turbine regenerative fe	ed water cycle, or for pr	reheated combustion air in	a boiler, report as on	e plant.	
Plant Cost (Incl Asset	Operation	Production	n Expenses		Fuel Costs (in cents	—
Retire. Costs) Per MW	Exc'l. Fuel	Fuel	Maintenance	Kind of Fuel	(per Million Btu)	LINE
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	No.
						1
3,447,480	132,389		116,081			2
4,458,447	239,699		248,662			3
2,863,109	135,028		281,000			4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						21
						_
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						_
						37
						38
						39
						40
						41
						42
						43
						44
						45
						46
			1		1	1

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						

Schedule Page: 410	Line No.: 2	Column: a		
Prickett License # P-2402-01				
Schedule Page: 410	Line No.: 3	Column: a		
Hoist License # P-10855-02				
Schedule Page: 410	Line No.: 4	Column: a		
McClure License # P-10855-	03			

	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report		
Upp	er Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Origir (2) [] A Resubm		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/	2021	12/3	31/2020
		HYDROELECTR	IC GENERATING	PLANTS			
plate 2. R gene asso 3. E: is inc	eport on this page Hydro plants of 10,000 e rating) or more of installed capacity. eport the information called for concernin erating plants and equipment at year end. ciated prime movers and generators on the xclude from this schedule, plant, the book cluded in Account 121, <i>Nonutility Property</i> esignate any plant or portion thereof for w	g Show ne same line. cost of which ⁄,	the responsibility is leased from anothe and term of lease, a plant, other than a l which the responder respondent operate a succinct statemen particulars	r company, give and annual rent eased plant, or ent is not the so es of shares in t	e name of les For any ge portion there le owner but he operation	ssor, date nerating eof, for which of, furnish	
Line No.	Name of Plant (a)	Location (b)	Name of Stream (c)	indicate typ automatica	, indicate when e of runner-Fra ally adjustable	Wheels ther horizontal or ancis (F), fixed pu propeller (AP), Il f units by approp Year Installed (f)	ropeller (FP), mpulse (I).
1 2 3	Victoria	Rockland, MI	Ontonagon	Unattended	vertical(F)	1930	215
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 32 4 25 6 27 8 9 30 31 2 33 4 35 6 37							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020		
HYDROELECTRIC GENERATING PLANTS (Continued)					

(details) as to such matters as percent ownership by respondent, name of co-owner, basis of sharing output, expenses, or revenues, and how expenses and/or revenues are accounted for and accounts affected. Specify if lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. 5. Designate any plant or portion thereof leased to another company, and give name of lessee, date and

term of lease and annual rent, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

6. Designate any plant or equipment owned, not operated, and not leased to another company. If such plant or equipment was not operated within the past year, explain whether it has been retired in the books of account or what disposition of the plant or equipment and its book cost are contemplated.

Water Wheels (Continued) Generators Tota Water Wheels (Continued) Generators Install Design RPM Maximum Hp. Year Voltage Phase Frequency Name Plate No. of	ing ty
Design RPM Maximum Hp. Year Voltage Phase Frequency Name Plate No. of	late Line
Head Capacity of Unit Installed or d.c. Rating of Unit Units in (Name Head) at Design Head at Design Head<	in No.
(h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q)	,
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Nam	e of Respondent		This I	Report Is:		Date of Repo	rt	Year of Re	port
				X] An Origin	al	(Mo, Da, Yr)			2/31/2020
Орр		-	(2) [] A Resubmi		4/30/2			2/31/2020
	INTER	NAL-COMBU	ISTIO	N ENGINE AI	ND GAS-TU	RBINE GENE	RATING PL	ANTS	
gas- 2. F equi and 3. E	nclude on this page interna- turbine plants of 10,000 k eport the information calle pment at end of year. She generators on the same li xclude from this page, pla cluded in Account 121, No	ilowatts and n ed for concerr ow associated ne. ant, the book o	nore. hing pl d prime	ants and e movers	responder leased fro and term plant othe which the	ate any plants nt is not the so m another con of lease, and a r than a leased respondent is nt operates or	le owner. If npany, give innual rent. d plant, or p not the sole	such prope name of les For any ge ortion there owner but	erty is ssor, date nerating of, for
is included in Account 121, <i>Nonutility Property.</i>					e), indicate ba cate basic cycl		gas-turbine	e as open or close on as 2 or 4.	
Line No.	Name of Plant	Loca	ation o	f Plant		Combustion s-Turbine	Year Installed	Cycle	Belted or Direct Connected
	(a)		(b)			(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Portage Generating	South Range	e, MI		Gas Turb	ne	1973	Open	Direct
2	Gladstone Generating	Gladstone, N	11		Gas Turbi	ne	1987	Open	Direct
$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 9\\ 20\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ 25\\ 26\\ 27\\ 28\\ 9\\ 30\\ 1\\ 32\\ 33\\ 45\\ 36\\ 37\\ 38\\ 9\\ 40\\ \end{array}$									

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINE AND GAS-TURBINE GENERATING PLANTS (Continued)

operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) as to such matters as percent of ownership by respondent, name of co-owner, basis of sharing output, expenses or revenues, and how expenses and/or revenues are accounted for and accounts affected. Specify if lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

5. Designate any plant or portion thereof leased to another

company and give name of lessee, date and term of lease

and annual rent and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

6. Designate any plant or equipment owned, not operated, and not leased to another company. If such plant or equipment was not operated within the past year, explain whether it has been retired in the books of account or what disposition of the plant or equipment and its book cost are contemplated.

Prime Movers (Continued)					Total Installed Generating Capacity	Line		
Rated Hp of Unit	Year Installed	Voltage		of d.c.	Name Plate Rating of Unit (In MW)	No. of Units in Plant	(Name Plate Ratings in Mw)	No.
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	
30295	1973	12500			24.6		22.6	
31900	1987	12500	3	60	24.6	1	22.6	
								3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
					e 421			40

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company +:	(1) XAn Original 20210420-8(2約 〇A Re歌动柄sioのるたち: 04	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4 / 1 04//28/20121	End of2020/Q4
	SUBSTATIONS		

1. Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year.

2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).

Line	Name and Location of Substation	Character of Substation	V	VOLTAGE (In MVa)				
No.			Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)			
1	(a) Freeman's Sub, Neg Twsp	(b) Distribution	138.00	(u) 34.00	(6)			
2	Atlantic Sub, Atlantic Mine	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
	Masonville, Mason Twsp*	Distribution	69.00	34.00				
	McClure Plt, Ishp	Distribution	2.40	34.00				
	Barnum Sub, Ishp	Distribution	138.00	12.50				
6	Barnum Sub, Ishp	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
7	Barnum Sub, Ishp	Distribution	138.00	34.00				
8	Delta Sub, Wells Twsp	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
9	Elevation St, Hancock*	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
10	KI Sawyer AFB	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
	Henry Street Sub, Hurontown*	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
	Lake Mine, Greenland Twsp*	Distribution	69.00	7.20				
13	L'Anse Dist, L'Anse*	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
14	Lincoln Ave Sub, Iron River	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
15	M-38 Sub, Baraga Twsp*	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
16	Negaunee City, Neg *	Distribution	34.00	4.16				
17	Ontonagon Sub, Ont*	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
18	Munising Sub., City of Munising	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
19	Victoria, Rockland Twsp	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
20	Osceola Sub, Laurium *	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
21	MTU, Houghton	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
22	Winona	Distribution	69.00	12.50				
23	13 Subs Under 10,000 KVA	Distribution						
24	Total		1623.40	347.36				
25								
26								
27	* Substations serving customers with							
28	energy for resale.							
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company :	(1) XAn Original 20210420-80(2)8 A RestubinistionDate: 0	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4 / 1 <i>04//1</i> 28//20121	End of
	SUBSTATIONS (Continued)	•	•

5. Show in columns (I), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.

6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

Capacity of Substation Number of Transformers		Number of	CONVERSION APPARATUS AND SPECIAL EQUIPMENT				
(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service	Spare Transformers	Type of Equipment	Number of Units	Total Capacity (In MVa) (k)	No.	
(f) 33	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	1	
	1					2	
37	1						
20	2						
12	2					4	
22	1					5	
22	1					6	
22	1					1	
28	2					8	
28	2					9	
15	2					10	
28	1					11	
1	1					12	
28	3	1				13	
32	2					14	
7	1	1				15	
6	1					16	
7	1					17	
41	4					18	
31	3	1				19	
45	2					20	
25	2					21	
4	1					22	
90	16	7				23	
584	53	10				24	
						25	
						26	
						27	
						28	
						29	
						30	
						31	
						32	
						33	
						34	
						35	
						36	
						37	
						38	
						39	
						40	
						1	
						1	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) <u>X</u> An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	04/18/2021	2020/Q4
FOOTNOTE DATA			

Schedule Page: 426 Line No.: 23 Column: a Excludes energy for resale.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2021	12/31/2020
ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION METERS AND LINE TRANSFORMERS			

1. Report below the information called for concerning or line tra

distribution watt-hour metes and line transformers.2. Include watt-hour demand distribution meters, but not external demand meters.

3. Show in a footnote the number of distribution watthour meters or line transformers held by the respondent under lease from others, jointly owned with others, or held otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held under a lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of coowner or other party, explain basis of accounting for expenses between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's book of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

respond		party is an associated co	impany.	
			LINE TRANSFORMERS	
Line No.	Item	Number of Watt- Hours Meters	Number	Total Capacity (In Mva)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Number at Beginning of Year	82,243	23,871	702
2	Additions During Year			
3	Purchases	19,164	368	
4	Associated with Utility Plant Acquired			
5	TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 3 and 4)	19,164	368	
6	Reduction During Year			
7	Retirements	20,962		
8	Associated with Utility Plant Sold			
9	TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 7 and 8)	20,962		
10	Number at End of Year (Lines 1+ 5 - 9)	80,445	24,239	713
11	In Stock	21,435	732	
12	Locked Meters on Customers' Premises	1,752		
13	Inactive Transformers on System			
14	In Customers' Use	57,144	23,507	691
15	In Companys' Use	114	0	
16	Total End of Year (Enter Total of lines 11 to 15. This line should equal line 10)	80,445	24,239	713

Calculation

provided by Dave Bosio (no other support provided)

INDEX	
<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes.	262-263
Accounts receivable	226A
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes.	234A-B, 272-5,
	276A-B, 277
A second data dan second fan dan second fan st	270A-B, 277
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant	356
utility plant	219
utility plant (summary)	200-201
Acquisition adjustments.	215
Advances from associated companies.	256-257
Advances from customers for construction	268
Allowances.	228-229
Amortization	220 225
miscellaneous.	340
of nuclear fuel.	202-203
	202-203
of plant acquisition adjustments, accumulated provision	
Appropriations of Retained Earnings.	118-119
Assets, miscellaneous current & accrued	230A
Associated Companies	
advances from	256-257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent.	102
interest on debt to	256-257
	260B
payables to.	
receivables from	226A
summary of costs billed to	358-359
summary of costs billed from	360-361
Attestation	1
comparative	110-113
notes to.	122-123
Bonds.	256-257
Calculation of Federal Income Taxes	261C-D
Capital Stock.	250-251
discount	254
expenses	254
installments received	252
premiums	252
reacquired	251
subscribed	252
Cash flows, statement of	120-121
Changes	
important during year	108-109
made or scheduled to be made in generating plant capacities	412
Charges for outside professional and other consultative services	357
Civic activities, expenditures for.	341
Construction completed, not classified - electric.	216
Construction	210
overheads, electric.	217
overhead procedures, general description of.	218
work in progress - common utility plant.	356
work in progress - electric.	216
work in progress - other utility departments.	200-201
Consultative services, charges for	357

	INDEX	
Scheo	lule	Page No.
Control		5
	corporation controlled by respondent.	103
	over respondent.	102
		106-107
	security holders and voting powers	106-107
Corporation		
	controlled by	103
	incorporated	101
CPA, backg	round information on	101
	cation, this report form	i-ii
	ets, miscellaneous.	230A
Deferred		2007
	ana dita a sta a s	222
	credits, other	269
	debits, miscellaneous	233
	income taxes accumulated - accelerated	
	amortization property	272-273
	income taxes accumulated - other property	274-275
	income taxes accumulated - other	276A-B
	income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities.	234A-B
	income taxes accumulated - temporary	277
	this report form	iii
	n and amortization	
	of common utility plant	356
	of electric plant	219, 336-337
Directors		105
	capital stock	254
	premium on long-term debt	256-257
	of property, gain or loss.	280A-B
		280A-B
	of utility plant	
	deferred gains	270A-B
	deferred losses.	235A-B
Distribution	of salaries and wages	354-355
Dividend ap	propriations	118-119
	etained	118-119
	rgy account.	401
	tal protection	101
	•	431
	facilities	430
Expenses		
	electric operation and maintenance	320-323
	electric operation and maintenance (nonmajor)	320N-324N
	electric operation and maintenance, summary	323
	unamortized debt	256-257
	ry items.	342
	ry property losses.	230B
• •	ements, this report form	i-ii
Gains		
	deferred gains, from disposition of utility plants	270A-B
	on disposition of property	280A-B
	unamortized, on reacquired debt	237A-B
	scription of construction overhead procedure	218
General info		101
General ins		i-vi
		1 VI
-	plant statistics	
	hydroelectric (large)	406-407, 414-415
	internal-combustion engine and gas-turbine	420-421
	pumped storage (large)	408-409, 416-418
	M = 524 (Pov(42.00))	

INDEX	
<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Generating plant statistics (continued)	-
other plants	410-411
steam electric (large).	402-413A-B
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics.	406-407, 414-415
	101
Important changes during year	108-109
Income	
statement of, by departments	114-117
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	114-117
deductions, interest on debt to associated companies	340
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	340
deductions, other income deduction	340
deductions, other interest charges	340
Incorporation information	101
Installments received on capital stock.	252
•	
Interdepartmental sales and rents	331A
Internal-Combustion Engine and Gas-Turbine Generating Plant	420-421
Interest	
charges, on debt to associated companies	340
charges, other	340
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc	256-257
Investments	222-223
Investments	
nonutility property	221
subsidiary companies.	224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred	266-267
Investment tax credits, generated and utilized.	264-265
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form	iii-iv
Leases	
income from utility plant leased to others	281
lease rentals charged	333A-D
Liabilities, miscellaneous current & accrued.	268
List of schedules, this report form	2-5
Long-term debt	256-257
Losses - Extraordinary property.	230B
	2300
Losses	
deferred, from disposition of utility plant.	235A-B
on disposition of property	280A-B
operating, carryforward	117C
unamortized, on reacquired debt	237A-B
Materials and supplies	227
Meters and line transformers	429
Miscellaneous general expenses	335
Notes	
to balance sheet.	122-123
	260A
receivable.	226A
to statement of cash flow	122-123
to statement of income	122-123
to statement of retained earnings	122-123
Nonutility property.	221
Nuclear fuel materials	202-203
Nuclear generating plant, statistics.	402-403
Number of Electric Department Employees.	323
Officers and officers' salaries.	104
	104
MPSC FORM P-521 (Rev 12-00) Index 3	

	INDEX	
<u>Sche</u>	dule	Page No.
Operating		
Operating	autoria alectria	202 202
	expenses - electric	320-323
	expenses - electric (summary)	323
	loss carryforward	117C
Operation	and maintenance expense (nonmajor)	320N-324N
•		52011 52411
Other		
	donations received from stockholders	253
	gains on resale or cancellations of reacquired capital stock	253
	income accounts.	282
		253
	miscellaneous paid-in capital	
	paid-in capital	253
	reduction in par or stated value of capital stock	253
	regulatory assets.	232
	regulatory liabilities	278
	• •	
	rvices, charges for	357
Overhead,	construction - electric.	217
Payables .		260B
	nthly, and output	401
		215
•	isition adjustment	215
Plant, Com	nmon utility	
	accumulated provision for depreciation.	356
	acquisition adjustments	356
	allocated to utility departments	356
	completed construction not classified.	356
	construction work in progress	356
	expenses	356
	held for future use	356
		356
	in service	
	leased to others	356
Plant data		217-218
		336-338
		401-429
		401-423
Plant - eleo		
	accumulated provision for depreciation	219
	construction work in progress	216
	held for future use.	214
		204-211
	in service	
	leased to others	213
Plant - utili	ty and accumulated provisions for depreciation	
	amortization and depletion (summary)	200-201
Dolitical or	tivities, expenditures for	341
	ontrol facilities, accumulated deferred income taxes	234A-B
Preliminar	y survey and investigation charges	231A-B
Premium a	and discount on long-term debt	256-257
	on capital stock.	251
	•	
	xes	262-263
Production	fuel and oil stocks	227A-B
Profession	al services, charges for	357
	losses, extraordinary	230B
	orage generating plant statistics	408-409, 416-418
	power	326-327
Railroads a	and railways, sales to	331A
	d capital stock	250
	d debt, unamortized loss and gain on	237A-B
	d long-term debt	256-257
MPSC FO	RM P-521 (Rev 12-00) Index 4	
	-	

	INDEX	
Sche	edule	Page No.
Receivabl		r age rier
Receivable		0005
	from associated companies	226B
	notes and accounts	226A
Receivers	' certificates	256-257
	tion of deferred income tax expense	117A-B
		ПЛОВ
Reconcilia	tion of reported net income with taxable income	
	for Federal income taxes	261A-B
Regulator	y Assets, Other	232
Regulator	y Commission Expenses Deferred	233
	y Commission Expenses For Year	350-351
	y Liabilities, Other	278
		270
Renewabl		
	Renewable Energy Resources.	432
	Renewable Energy Resource Expenses.	433
Rent	55 1	
Ront	from alastria proporty	331A
	from electric property	
	interdepartmental	331A
	lease rentals charged	333A-D
Research.	development and demonstration activities.	352-353
Retained I		
Retained		110
	amortization reserve Federal.	119
	appropriated	118-119
	statement of, for year	118-119
	unappropriated.	118-119
Revenues	- electric operating	300-301
	, miscellaneous service and other electric	331B
Salaries a	nd wages	
	directors fees.	105
	distribution of	354-355
	officers'	104
<u>.</u>	Officers	104
Sales		
	interdepartmental	331A
	of water and water power	331B
	to railroads and railways	331A
Solos of a		
	lectricity by rate schedules	304
	resale	310-311
Salvage -	nuclear fuel	202-203
Schedules	s, this report form	2-5
Securities		
Ocounico		250 251
	exchange registration.	250-251
	holders and voting powers	106-107
Securities	issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year	255
Statement	t of Cash Flows	120-121
	of income for the year	114-117
		118-119
	of retained earnings for the year	
	ctric generating plant statistics	402-404, 413A-B
Stock liab	ility for conversion	252
Substatior	NS	426-427
	materials and	227
Survoy on	d investigation, preliminary charges	231A-B
•	u investigation, preliminary charges	231A-D
Taxes		
	accrued and prepaid	262-263
	accumulated deferred income - temporary	277
	calculation of, Federal.	261C-D
	charged during year	262-263
	on income, deferred and accumulated	234A-B, 272-275
		276A-B
	reconciliation of deferred income tax expense	117A-B
	reconciliation of net income with taxable income for	261A-B
Transform	iers, line - electric	429
		723

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Transmission	
lines added during year	424-425
lines statistics.	422-423
of electricity for or by others	328-330, 332
Unamortized	
debt discount	256-257
debt expense.	256-257
premium on debt	256-257
Unamortized loss and gain on reacquired debt	237A-B
Uncollectible accounts, provision for	226A
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs.	230B
Water and water power, sales of	331B